# <span id="page-0-3"></span>Testing the Quantumness of Gravity without Entanglement

Ludovico Lami $\mathbf{Q}^{1,2,3,4,*}$  $\mathbf{Q}^{1,2,3,4,*}$  $\mathbf{Q}^{1,2,3,4,*}$  Julen S. Pedernales,  $4,^{\dagger}$  and Martin B. Plenio $4,^{\dagger}$ 

<sup>1</sup>QuSoft, Science Park 123, 1098 XG Amsterdam, The Netherlands<sup>2</sup> Kontained de Vries Institute for Mathematics, University of Amsterda  $2$ Korteweg-de Vries Institute for Mathematics, University of Amsterdam, Science Park 105-107, 1098 XG Amsterdam, The Netherlands<br><sup>3</sup>Institute for Theoretical Physics, University of Amsterdam, Science Park 904, 1098 XH Amsterdam, The Netherlands <sup>4</sup>  $^{4}$ Institut für Theoretische Physik und IQST, Universität Ulm, Albert-Einstein-Allee 11, D-89069 Ulm, Germany

(Received 3 April 2023; revised 8 December 2023; accepted 29 February 2024; published 1 May 2024)

Given a unitary evolution  $U$  on a multipartite quantum system and an ensemble of initial states, how well can U be simulated by local operations and classical communication (LOCC) on that ensemble? We answer this question by establishing a general, efficiently computable upper bound on the maximal LOCC simulation fidelity—what we call an "LOCC inequality." We then apply our findings to the fundamental setting where U implements a quantum Newtonian Hamiltonian over a gravitationally interacting system. Violation of our LOCC inequality can rule out the LOCCness of the underlying evolution, thereby establishing the nonclassicality of the gravitational dynamics, which can no longer be explained by a local classical field. As a prominent application of this scheme we study systems of quantum harmonic oscillators initialized in coherent states following a normal distribution and interacting via Newtonian gravity, and discuss a possible physical implementation with torsion pendula. One of our main technical contributions is the analytical calculation of the above LOCC inequality for this family of systems. As opposed to existing tests based on the detection of gravitationally mediated entanglement, our proposal works with coherent states alone, and thus it does not require the generation of largely delocalized states of motion nor the detection of entanglement, which is never created at any point in the process.

DOI: [10.1103/PhysRevX.14.021022](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevX.14.021022) Subject Areas: Gravitation, Quantum Information

# I. INTRODUCTION

The weakest force of nature, gravity, is also the cruellest. The desire to understand its elusive character has often stirred the very roots of science, breeding so many of the greatest achievements of human thought; at the same time, the extreme weakness of the gravitational interaction, compared to all of the other forces, has placed us in the bitter situation of not, yet, being able to investigate its ultimate nature. The question of whether gravity is fundamentally a classical or a quantum field, or perhaps an entity of an altogether different type, remains so far unanswered.

While probing phenomena where the quantum degrees of freedom of gravity could directly be tested remains prohibitive with current or near-term technologies, determining

<span id="page-0-0"></span>[\\*](#page-0-3) ludovico.lami@gmail.com

<span id="page-0-1"></span>[†](#page-0-3) julen.pedernales@uni-ulm.de

whether spacetime could exist in a superposition of distinct classical configurations is a substantially easier, if still challenging, endeavor. A first proposal in that direction was put forth by Feynman [[1\]](#page-43-0), who presented a Gedanken experiment in which a mass capable of generating a gravitational field is placed in a superposition of different spatial locations; such a mass could induce—via the gravitational interaction—a superposition in a second test mass, and the physical existence of such quantum coherences (mediated by gravity) can be tested, at least in principle.

In quantum as well as postquantum theories, correlated superpositions naturally lead to the notion of entanglement [[2\]](#page-43-1). Therefore, further developing the above idea leads to the natural prediction that no classical gravitational field can entangle two quantum mechanical systems [\[3](#page-43-2)–[5](#page-43-3)]. Recently, proposals seeking to detect gravitationally generated entanglement [[3](#page-43-2)[,6](#page-43-4)–[15](#page-43-5)] have prompted a discussion of the conclusions that could be drawn from these experiments regarding the quantum nature of gravity [[16](#page-43-6)–[24](#page-43-7)]. The concept underlying these proposals is the creation of coherently delocalized quantum states of two masses, in such a way that different branches of the wave function of one mass have different distances to those of the other mass. As a result of the gravitational interaction, evolution

<span id="page-0-2"></span>[<sup>‡</sup>](#page-0-3) martin.plenio@uni-ulm.de

Published by the American Physical Society under the terms of the [Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International](https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/) license. Further distribution of this work must maintain attribution to the author(s) and the published article's title, journal citation, and DOI.

in time will assign diverging phases to those components, effectively entangling the two systems. Such entanglement can then be detected experimentally in various ways. For an introduction to these topics, we refer the reader to the recent review [[25](#page-43-8)].

It is worth noting that besides the impossibility of entanglement generation, a classical gravity would be subjected to several other constraints that may also have observable consequences. For example, the continuous measurement to which a quantum source should be subjected by hand of a classical gravity should produce a decoherence effect [\[3](#page-43-2),[26](#page-43-9)–[31](#page-43-10)]. Other proposed experiments seek to exploit the spatial superposition of source masses [\[6,](#page-43-4)[7](#page-43-11)[,32](#page-43-12)–[34](#page-44-0)], or aim to detect the possible non-Gaussian signatures of a genuine quantum theory of gravity [[35](#page-44-1)].

For the sake of this discussion, let us focus our attention on the gravitational entanglement proposals. In layman's terms, the main idea underlying these proposals is to "challenge" gravity to create an entangled state between separated systems, starting from a situation where no entanglement is present. If the gravitational interaction—assumed to be local—were to be mediated by a classical field, the time evolution operator it could induce on the system would necessarily [[3](#page-43-2),[4](#page-43-13)[,8](#page-43-14)[,28](#page-43-15)[,29](#page-43-16)[,36](#page-44-2)] be representable as a sequence of local operations assisted by classical communication (LOCC) [\[37\]](#page-44-3). This is sometimes known as the LOCC theorem. Since LOCC operations cannot turn an unentangled state into an entangled one [\[38](#page-44-4),[39](#page-44-5)], the above task is impossible to accomplish for a classical gravity. To generate that entanglement, instead, gravity will have to resort to its quantum nature, assuming it has one, and by doing so it will reveal it to us. Note that here we have implicitly assumed a very specific meaning for the term classical gravity, namely, any gravitational interaction between quantum objects that can be effectively described by LOCC operations. This, in turn, also sets the meaning of the term *quantum gravity* as any gravitational interaction that cannot be described by LOCC operations. This delineation, which is a matter of choice, establishes the nomenclature we will adhere to for the remainder of this article.

The main issue with the experimental implementation of the above proposals is that placing in a coherently delocalized quantum state masses that are sufficiently large to generate an appreciable gravitational field has proved to be a formidable task. To get an idea of the challenges associated with these proposals, consider that the heaviest mass for which spatial superposition, in the form of matterwave interference, has been observed is a large molecule of mass  $\sim$ 4 × 10<sup>-23</sup> kg [\[40\]](#page-44-6). By contrast, the smallest source mass whose gravitational field has been measured is just below 100 mg [[41\]](#page-44-7).

#### A. The idea

As we have seen, the gravitational entanglement proposal rests on the LOCC theorem. However, it does not exploit its full power: On the contrary, the only consequence drawn from the theorem is that no entanglement can be generated by a classical gravitational field when the system is initially prepared in some unentangled state. Even if applied to all unentangled inputs—which is often not considered—this amounts, in quantum information parlance, to the statement that LOCC operations are nonentangling. However, one key insight from the theory of entanglement manipulation is that the set of nonentangling operations is much larger than that of LOCCs [\[37,](#page-44-3)[42](#page-44-8)]. For an extreme example of this difference, consider the swap operator, acting on a bipartite system  $AB$  as  $F_{AB}|\psi\rangle_A|\phi\rangle_B = |\phi\rangle_A|\psi\rangle_B$ : This operation cannot generate any entanglement when acting on an unentangled state, yet it is highly non-LOCC—indeed, it involves the perfect exchange of quantum information between the two parties, which cannot be accomplished with a classical communication channel [[43](#page-44-9)]. In other words, there is no way for two separate parties Alice and Bob who do not have access to a quantum communication channel—e.g., an optical fiber to successfully exchange two unknown quantum states  $|\psi\rangle_A$  and  $|\phi\rangle_B$ .

What the above discussion teaches us is that there are so many more constraints that a quantum evolution should obey, besides the mere absence of entanglement generation, in order for it to be a genuine LOCC. As a result, the failure to observe entanglement generation does not imply the classicality of the gravitational interaction, in the same way as observing an entirely entanglement-free swap  $|\psi\rangle_A |\phi\rangle_B \mapsto |\phi\rangle_A |\psi\rangle_B$  should not lead us to conclude that the underlying process is purely classical—on the contrary, there must be some exchange of quantum information going on between  $A$  and  $B$ . The fundamental general question we will tackle here is, how do we decide whether a particular set of observations of a process is incompatible with an LOCC dynamics?

In a nutshell, our main contribution is to answer the above question by figuring out some of the constraints that every LOCC model should obey. We dub these constraints LOCC inequalities, because the role they play here is somewhat similar to the role of Bell inequalities in the theory of quantum nonlocality [\[44\]](#page-44-10): As the violation of a Bell inequality certifies that the underlying process, whose inner workings we ignore, is unequivocally nonlocal, in the same way the violation of one of our LOCC inequalities certifies that the unknown evolution undergone by the system cannot be LOCC; i.e., it cannot be explained by introducing a mediator which is a local classical field. We then proceed to show how these LOCC inequalities can be applied to rule out the LOCCness of a time evolution associated with a gravitational Hamiltonian, even when no entanglement whatsoever is generated at any point in time during the process.

Another way to look at our conceptual step forward is that while analyzing gravitationally interacting quantum systems we do not look only at the preparation of a single output state. Rather, we consider an ensemble of possible input states and their resulting output. In this way, we can better characterize the channel that describes the full dynamics under gravity after a set time. This is a substantial conceptual improvement, because quantum channels, modeling the result of the time evolution to which open quantum systems are subjected, are more general and thus harder to simulate than states. It is also a practically relevant improvement, because, as we have seen with the swap example above, there are several dynamical processes that never involve any entanglement but are still impossible to reproduce by classical means. Resorting to these dynamical tests has the potential to bypass the many problems related with entanglement generation and maintenance in realistic experimental environments, while retaining the capability of testing the quantum nature of the gravitational interaction.

To understand how this is possible at all, let us start by looking at a simple toy model. Imagine two identical quantum harmonic oscillators with masses  $m$  and frequencies  $\omega$ , oscillating along the same straight line, and whose centers are separated by a distance d. The local Hamiltonian takes the form  $H_1 + H_2 = \sum_{i=1}^2 \left[\frac{1}{2} m\omega^2 x_i^2 + (p_i^2/2m)\right]$ . At this point, we would like to include the gravitational takes the form  $H_1 + H_2 - \sum_{i=1}^{\infty} \sum_{i=1}^{\infty} m \omega_{i} x_i + (p_i/2m_i)$ . At this point, we would like to include the gravitational interaction into the picture. If gravity is to be quantized, general arguments [[25\]](#page-43-8) suggest that this can be done, in the low-energy limit, by simply adding the Newtonian potential to the local Hamiltonian and treating the resulting expression

$$
H_1 + H_2 + H_G = \sum_{i=1}^{2} \left( \frac{1}{2} m \omega^2 x_i^2 + \frac{p_i^2}{2m} \right) - \frac{Gm^2}{|d - x_1 + x_2|},\tag{1}
$$

where the gravitational constant is given by  $G = 6.6743 \times 10^{-11}$  m<sup>3</sup> kg<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-2</sup>, as a *quantum* Hamiltonian acting on the bipartite system [\[25\]](#page-43-8). For a fully consistent derivation of this claim, we refer the reader to Ref.[\[17\]](#page-43-17). If the position variance of each oscillator is much smaller than  $d$ , we can perform a Taylor expansion of  $H_G$ . Furthermore, although this is not strictly necessary, we can also assume that the gravitational interaction is much weaker than the local harmonic potential, i.e.,  $(Gm/d^3\omega^2) \ll 1$ ; in this situation, we can safely make the rotating-wave approximation as well. This yields the total effective Hamiltonian [[25](#page-43-8)]:

<span id="page-2-2"></span>
$$
H_{\text{eff}} = \sum_{i=1}^{2} \left( \frac{1}{2} m \omega^2 x_i^2 + \frac{p_i^2}{2m} \right) + \frac{Gm^2}{d^3} \left( x_1 x_2 + \frac{p_1 p_2}{(m \omega)^2} \right).
$$
\n(2)

<span id="page-2-0"></span>Let us assume that the two-oscillator system starts off in the product coherent state  $|\alpha\rangle \otimes |\beta\rangle$ , where  $\alpha, \beta \in \mathbb{C}$  [[45\]](#page-44-11). After some time t, it will have evolved to the state

$$
e^{-(it/\hbar)H_{\rm eff}}(|\alpha\rangle \otimes |\beta\rangle) = |e^{i\omega t}[\cos(\gamma t)\alpha - i\sin(\gamma t)\beta]\rangle
$$
  
 
$$
\otimes |e^{i\omega t}[\cos(\gamma t)\beta - i\sin(\gamma t)\alpha]\rangle, \quad (3)
$$

where  $\gamma = (Gm/d^3\omega)$ . Note that this is a product state, i.e., it contains no entanglement; the same can be said of the initial state. However, there exists no  $(\alpha, \beta)$ -independent LOCC protocol implementing the transformation  $|\alpha\rangle \otimes |\beta\rangle \rightarrow$  $e^{-(it/\hbar)H_{\text{eff}}}(\vert\alpha\rangle\otimes\vert\beta\rangle)$  for all  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$  [[46\]](#page-44-12). To see why this must be the case, consider a time  $t_0$  such that  $\gamma t_0 = \pi/2$ . Then

<span id="page-2-1"></span>
$$
e^{-(it_0/\hbar)H_{\rm eff}}(|\alpha\rangle \otimes |\beta\rangle) = |-ie^{i\omega t_0}\beta\rangle \otimes |-ie^{i\omega t_0}\alpha\rangle. \tag{4}
$$

Up to an immaterial local phase  $-i e^{i\omega t_0}$ , we have effectively swapped the two systems. As we discussed above, this is not possible by means of local operations and classical communication alone, without the assistance of some quantum communication channel and without knowing the values of  $\alpha$ and  $\beta$ . Therefore, if we could ascertain that the quantum systems evolve as in Eq. [\(3\)](#page-2-0) for arbitrary coherent state inputs, we could immediately rule out the classicality of the gravitational field.

Although we take this qualitative observation as the starting point of our discussion, more work is needed to turn it into quantitative—and testable—predictions. Indeed, in any realistic scenario uncontrolled sources of noise will always alter the ideal time evolution Eq. [\(3\)](#page-2-0). What we can observe, at best, is some approximate version of Eq. [\(3\)](#page-2-0), and our intuition tells us that if the approximation is sufficiently good, the impossibility of implementing the dynamics via LOCC should nevertheless hold. And indeed, this intuition can be rigorously validated by employing our LOCC inequalities.

Although motivated by the quest for detection of the quantum nature of gravity, the scope of our analysis is actually broader. In fact, the scheme we present here is general enough to be applicable to any interaction whose quantum nature we wish to certify. Our main conceptual contribution in answering this question is that we do away with any assumption on what particular LOCC operation the unknown interaction may implement. When applied to gravity, this is especially crucial: indeed, on the one hand, it is perfectly conceivable that the nature of the gravitational field is classical instead of quantum [\[47\]](#page-44-13), while on the other hand, there is currently no consensus as to what a classical theory of the gravitational field interacting with quantum sources should look like. Proposals that are more or less ambitious range from collapse models [\[28,](#page-43-15)[48](#page-44-14)–[52](#page-44-15)] to fully fledged theories [\[53](#page-44-16)–[55](#page-44-17)]. Because of all these theoretical alternatives, our treatment should and will encompass any possible LOCC implemented on a multipartite quantum system. In this conceptually comprehensive setting, the above question becomes technically challenging, because the set of LOCCs is well known to be exceedingly difficult to characterize mathematically [\[37](#page-44-3)].

#### B. Summary of results

Our first contribution is to identify a relevant quantum information theoretic task, simulation of a unitary dynamics on an ensemble of states via LOCCs, and to define a quantitative figure of merit for it, the LOCC (or classical) simulation fidelity, that in principle can be measured experimentally. This is described in abstract terms in Sec. [III A](#page-7-0), while in Sec. [III B](#page-8-0) we explore how this scheme could be applied to design a very general class of experiments to determine the quantum nature of gravity.

Our first main theoretical contribution is Theorem 7 in Sec. [III C](#page-8-1), where we state our most general LOCC inequality. This takes the form of an upper bound on the maximal fidelity that an LOCC channel can achieve when attempting to simulate a given global unitary  $U$  on a multipartite quantum system initially prepared in an unknown pure state taken from an ensemble  $\{p_\alpha, \psi_\alpha\}_\alpha$ . By applying it, we can benchmark the aforementioned experiments; that is, we can determine quantitatively the threshold above which a successful detection of the quantum nature of gravity can be claimed (under our assumptions). To prove Theorem 7 we employ mathematical tools taken from quantum information science, mainly the min-entropy formalism, the Choi-Jamiołkowski isomorphism, the theory of LOCC operations, and the positive partial transpose (PPT) entanglement criterion. As a consequence, our approach actually yields upper bounds on the simulation fidelity achievable with PPT-preserving operations, which are a strictly larger and more powerful class than LOCC operations.

In Sec. [IV](#page-11-0) we describe a particular family of thought experiments involving gravitationally interacting quantum harmonic oscillators, initially prepared in random coherent states. A detailed exposition can be found in Sec. [IVA](#page-11-1). Applying the general results of Theorem 7 to this setting is itself technically challenging, and the associated calculation constitutes one of our main mathematical contributions. In Sec. [IV B](#page-12-0) we solve this problem by means of Theorems 10 and 11; a simplified expression is obtained by looking at experiments taking place on small enough timescales (Theorem 12). In Sec. [IV C](#page-15-0) we look at some concrete examples, while in Sec. [IV D](#page-17-0) we consider possible implementations of our proposal with torsion pendula, touching upon some of the associated experimental challenges. Finally, in Sec. [V](#page-22-0) we summarize our work, comparing our proposal with some existing ones and discussing relative strengths and weaknesses.

The technical proofs of Theorems 10–12 are presented in Appendixes [D](#page-29-0)–F. We strive to achieve a high level of mathematical rigor, which is in itself one of our foremost conceptual contributions. For example, most of our approximations come with rigorous quantitative estimates. As a by-product of our approach, we show how one can rederive and in fact extend previous results on the theory of quantum benchmarks for teleportation [[45](#page-44-11),[56](#page-44-18)–[60\]](#page-44-19). This is detailed in Appendix [A.](#page-25-0) Besides being more general, our proofs have the advantage of being more transparent and shorter.

Let us summarize the organization of the paper as follows. In Sec. [II](#page-3-0), we introduce our notation: quantum states and channels, continuous-variable systems and Gaussian operations, entanglement theory, and conditional min-entropy. In Sec. [III A](#page-7-0), we define the task of unitary simulation via LOCCs. We describe how this could be applied to detecting the quantum nature of gravity in Sec. [III B.](#page-8-0) A general LOCC inequality is derived in Sec. [III C.](#page-8-1) In Sec. [IVA](#page-11-1), we describe a particular family of experiments with gravitationally interacting harmonic oscillators. Applying the general results of Theorem 7 to this setting results in Theorems 10–12 in Sec. [IV B.](#page-12-0) Proofs of these results can be found in Appendixes [D](#page-29-0)–F. Some examples are examined in Sec. [IV C,](#page-15-0) while experimental considerations and comparisons with prior proposals are deferred to Sec. [IV D](#page-17-0). Finally, Sec. [IV E](#page-18-0) is devoted to a more detailed assessment of a possible setup based on torsion pendula. A thorough discussion of the implications of our findings is presented in Sec. [VA](#page-22-1). There we also compare our proposal with previous proposals, highlighting the main conceptual differences and the practical consequences these entail.

### II. NOTATION

<span id="page-3-0"></span>This section contains a description of the (rather standard) notation to be used throughout the paper.

<span id="page-3-4"></span>A generic quantum system is mathematically described by a complex Hilbert space  $H$ , not necessarily finite dimensional. A prominent role in the theory is played by two spaces [[61](#page-44-20)] of operators acting on  $H$ : that of all trace class operators,  $T(\mathcal{H})$ , equipped with the trace norm

$$
||X||_1 := \text{Tr}\sqrt{X^{\dagger}X},\tag{5}
$$

<span id="page-3-2"></span>and that of all bounded operators,  $\mathcal{B}(\mathcal{H})$ , equipped with the operator norm

$$
||X||_{\infty} := \sup_{|\psi\rangle \in \mathcal{H}, |||\psi\rangle|| = 1} ||X|\psi\rangle||. \tag{6}
$$

For example, physical states are represented by density operators, i.e., positive semidefinite trace class operators with trace one. The simplest such states are pure states, of the form  $\psi = |\psi\rangle\langle\psi|$  for some  $|\psi\rangle \in \mathcal{H}$  with unit norm  $\|\psi\| = 1$ . The resemblance between two states  $\rho$  and  $\sigma$  of the same quantum system can be quantified via the Uhlmann fidelity, or simply the fidelity, defined by [[62](#page-44-21)]

$$
F(\rho, \sigma) := \|\sqrt{\rho}\sqrt{\sigma}\|_{1}^{2}.
$$
 (7)

<span id="page-3-3"></span><span id="page-3-1"></span>Importantly, if one of the two states is pure, then Eq. [\(7\)](#page-3-1) reduces to the overlap; i.e.,

$$
F(\rho, \psi) = \langle \psi | \rho | \psi \rangle. \tag{8}
$$

A generic quantum measurement is represented by a normalized positive operator-valued measure (POVM) ([[63](#page-44-22)], Definition 11.29). In our case, we will mostly care about the case of binary measurements, modeled by pairs of bounded operators  $(E_0, E_1)$  on H satisfying  $E_i \ge 0$  for all  $i = 0$ , 1 and  $E_0 + E_1 = 1$ . This measurement carried out on the state  $\rho$  yields as outcome  $i \in \{0, 1\}$  with probability

$$
P(i|\rho) = \text{Tr}\,\rho E_i. \tag{9}
$$

Consider now two generic quantum systems  $A$ ,  $A'$  with Hilbert spaces  $\mathcal{H}_A$ ,  $\mathcal{H}_{A'}$ . A quantum channel Λ from A to A', denoted  $\Lambda: A \to A'$ , is a physically implementable transformation between states of A and states of  $A'$  [[64](#page-44-23)]. It can be represented mathematically by a linear map  $\Lambda : \mathcal{T}(\mathcal{H}_A) \rightarrow$  $T(\mathcal{H}_{A})$  that is in addition completely positive [\[65\]](#page-44-24) and trace preserving.

#### A. Continuous-variable systems

<span id="page-4-3"></span>An n-mode continuous-variable system has Hilbert space  $\mathcal{H}_n := L^2(\mathbb{R}^n)$ . Arranging the dimensionless canonical operators  $\bar{x}_i$ ,  $\bar{p}_k$  in a vector

$$
\bar{r} := (\bar{x}_1, \bar{p}_1, \dots, \bar{x}_n, \bar{p}_n)^{\mathsf{T}},\tag{10}
$$

<span id="page-4-5"></span>which we will call the modewise decomposition, the canonical commutation relations take the form

$$
[\bar{r}, \bar{r}^{\dagger}] = i\Omega \mathbb{1}_{\mathcal{H}_n}, \qquad \Omega \coloneqq \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix}^{\oplus n}, \qquad (11)
$$

where  $\Omega$  is referred to as the standard symplectic form. Sometimes it is useful to construct also the annihilation and creation operators, defined by  $a_j := (\bar{x}_j + i\bar{p}_j)/\sqrt{2}$ and  $a_j^{\dagger} := (\bar{x}_j - i\bar{p}_j)/\sqrt{2}$ , respectively, whose commutation relations can be written as  $[a_j, a_k] = 0$  and  $[a_j, a_k^{\dagger}] = \delta_{j,k}$ .<br>Acting repeatedly with creation operators on the vacuum

<span id="page-4-1"></span>Acting repeatedly with creation operators on the vacuum state  $|0\rangle$ , defined via  $a_i|0\rangle = 0$  for all j, yields the Fock states. Considering for the moment only the single-mode case  $n = 1$ , these are indexed by  $k \in \mathbb{N}$  and are given by  $|k\rangle := (k!)^{-1/2} (a^{\dagger})^k |0\rangle$ . Other notable states are the coherent states, parametrized by a complex number  $\alpha \in \mathbb{C}$  and given by

$$
|\alpha\rangle := e^{-|\alpha|^2/2} \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \frac{\alpha^k}{\sqrt{k!}} |k\rangle.
$$
 (12)

<span id="page-4-2"></span>These states form an overcomplete set, in the sense that  $\int (d^2 \alpha/\pi) |\alpha\rangle\langle\alpha| = 1$  ([[63](#page-44-22)], Exercise 12.6). Multimode<br>coherent states are simply product states of single-mode coherent states are simply product states of single-mode coherent states, i.e.,

$$
|\alpha\rangle \coloneqq |\alpha_1\rangle \otimes \cdots \otimes |\alpha_n\rangle,\tag{13}
$$

where  $\alpha = (\alpha_1, ..., \alpha_n)^\dagger \in \mathbb{C}^n$ .

<span id="page-4-7"></span>Again in the multimode case of arbitrary  $n$ , the displacement (unitary) operator associated with a real vector  $\delta \in \mathbb{R}^{2n}$  is defined by

$$
D_{\delta} := e^{-i\delta^{\mathrm{T}}\Omega r}.\tag{14}
$$

<span id="page-4-8"></span>When acting on the vacuum state, displacement operators yield coherent states. More precisely, we have that

$$
D_{\delta}|0\rangle = |\alpha_{\delta}\rangle, \tag{15}
$$

where  $\alpha_{\delta} = (1/\sqrt{2})(\delta_X + i\delta_P), \ \delta_X = (\delta_1, \delta_3, ..., \delta_{2n-1})^{\dagger}$ ,<br>and  $\delta_B := (\delta_2, \delta_3, ..., \delta_{2n})^{\dagger}$ and  $\delta_P := (\delta_2, \delta_4, \ldots, \delta_{2n})^{\dagger}$ .

A  $2n \times 2n$  real matrix S is called symplectic if it preserves the quadratic form  $\Omega$ , i.e., if  $S\Omega S^{\dagger} = \Omega$ . Symplectic matrices form a group, called the symplectic group. To any symplectic matrix S we can associate a unique unitary operator  $U_s$  on the Hilbert space  $\mathcal{H}_n$ , called the Gaussian unitary corresponding to S, such that

$$
U_S^{\dagger}rU_S = Sr,\tag{16}
$$

<span id="page-4-0"></span>where the vector of operators on the right-hand side is intended to have components  $(Sr)_i = \sum_k S_{jk}r_k$ . From Eq. [\(16\)](#page-4-0) it is not difficult to verify that displacement operators transform according to the rule  $U_{S}D_{\delta}U_{S}^{\dagger} = D_{\delta}U_{S}$  under the action of Gaussian unitaries  $D_{S\delta}$  under the action of Gaussian unitaries.

Crucially, the group of Gaussian unitaries is generated by the evolutions induced by quadratic Hamiltonians. Here, a Hamiltonian is called quadratic if it is of the form  $H<sub>q</sub>$  =  $\frac{1}{2}r^{\dagger}Qr$  for some  $2n \times 2n$  real symmetric matrix Q, and the associated evolution is the unitary operator  $e^{-iH_q}$  (without loss of generality, we incorporated the time in the Hamiltonian.). It turns out that

$$
e^{-(i/2)r^{\dagger}Qr} = U_S, \qquad S = e^{\Omega Q}.
$$
 (17)

<span id="page-4-6"></span>Also, the correspondence  $S \mapsto U_S$  is a group isomorphism between symplectic matrices and Gaussian unitaries.

A special subgroup within the symplectic group is formed by *orthogonal* symplectic matrices  $K$ , which in addition to  $K\Omega K^{\dagger} = \Omega$  also satisfy the orthogonality condition  $KK^{\dagger} = 1$ . A remarkable property of the corresponding Gaussian unitaries, also called in this case "passive unitaries," is that they send coherent states to coherent states. Specifically, if  $K$  is orthogonal symplectic, then

$$
U_K|\alpha\rangle = |K\alpha\rangle \quad \forall \ \alpha \in \mathbb{C}.\tag{18}
$$

<span id="page-4-4"></span>Williamson's theorem states that any real positive definite  $2n \times 2n$  matrix  $W > 0$  can be brought into the normal form

$$
S^{-1}WS^{-1} = \bigoplus_{j=1}^{n} \begin{pmatrix} \nu_j & 0\\ 0 & \nu_j \end{pmatrix}
$$
 (19)

via symplectic congruence. Here, S−⊺ denotes the inverse transpose of S, and the numbers  $\nu_i > 0$  are called the symplectic eigenvalues of W. Since these depend only on W, we will often denote them by  $\nu_i(W)$ . Using the fact that  $S^{-1}\Omega = \Omega S$  for every symplectic S, it is not difficult to show that they can be computed as

$$
sp(W\Omega) = \{ \pm i\nu_1(W), \dots, \pm i\nu_n(W) \},\tag{20}
$$

<span id="page-5-8"></span><span id="page-5-0"></span>where  $sp(X)$  is the spectrum of X. For a given  $W > 0$  with the above Williamson's decomposition and an arbitrary  $\delta \in \mathbb{R}^{2n}$ , we can define the corresponding Gaussian operator by

$$
G_1[W,\delta] := D_{\delta} U_{S} \left( \bigotimes_{j=1}^{n} \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \frac{2}{\nu_j + 1} \left( \frac{\nu_j - 1}{\nu_j + 1} \right)^k |k\rangle \langle k|_j \right) U_{S}^{\dagger} D_{\delta}^{\dagger},\tag{21}
$$

where  $|k\rangle$  is the kth Fock state on the jth mode. It turns out that the right-hand side of Eq. [\(21\)](#page-5-0) does not depend on the particular choice of Williamson's decomposition for W, but only on W and  $\delta$  themselves. Indeed, W and  $\delta$  can be recovered from  $G_1[W, \delta]$  via the formulas

<span id="page-5-5"></span>
$$
\delta = \text{Tr} \left[ G_1 W, \delta r \right], \quad W = \text{Tr} \left[ G_1 W, \delta \{ r, r^{\dagger} \} \right] - \delta \delta^{\dagger}, \quad (22)
$$

with  $\{X, Y\} := XY + YX$  denoting the anticommutator. Note that  $\text{Tr } G_1[W, \delta] = 1$ ; moreover,  $G_1[W, \delta] \ge 0$  if and only if  $\mu > 1$  for all  $i - 1$  is not which in turn happens if only if  $\nu_i \geq 1$  for all  $j = 1, ..., n$ , which in turn happens if and only if  $W + i\Omega \ge 0$ . When this is the case,  $G_1[W, \delta]$  is in fact a density operator, and is called a Gaussian state. We will fact a density operator, and is called a Gaussian state. We will refer to W as its covariance matrix and to  $\delta$  as its mean (or displacement) vector. A Gaussian state is called centered if its mean vanishes. Using Eq. [\(16\)](#page-4-0), it is not difficult to verify that for all Gaussian unitaries  $U<sub>S</sub>$  it holds that

$$
U_S G_1[W, \delta] U_S^{\dagger} = G_1[SWS^{\dagger}, S\delta]. \tag{23}
$$

<span id="page-5-7"></span><span id="page-5-1"></span>Another formula that we will find useful is that for the maximal eigenvalue of a Gaussian operator, which, incidentally, coincides with its operator norm [Eq. [\(6\)\]](#page-3-2). Indeed, one sees from Eq. [\(21\)](#page-5-0) that

$$
\lambda_{\max}(G_1[W,\delta]) = ||G_1[W,\delta]||_{\infty} = \prod_{j=1}^{n} \frac{2}{\nu_j(W) + 1}.
$$
 (24)

<span id="page-5-2"></span>See also Ref. [\[66,](#page-44-25) Eq. (346)], for a related statement. To deduce Eq. [\(24\)](#page-5-1) from Eq. [\(21\)](#page-5-0), it suffices to observe that the spectrum is invariant under unitary action, so that

$$
sp(G_1[W, \delta]) = sp\left(\bigotimes_{j=1}^{n} \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \frac{2}{\nu_j + 1} \left(\frac{\nu_j - 1}{\nu_j + 1}\right)^k |k\rangle\langle k|_j\right)
$$
  
= 
$$
\left\{\prod_{j=1}^{n} \frac{2}{\nu_j + 1} \left(\frac{\nu_j - 1}{\nu_j + 1}\right)^{k_j}: k_1, ..., k_n \in \mathbb{N}\right\},
$$
(25)

where we used the shorthand  $\nu_i = \nu_i(W)$ . Now, due to the fact that  $|(\nu-1)/(\nu+1)| \leq 1$  for all  $\nu \geq 0$ , it is clear that the maximum eigenvalue of  $G_1[W, \delta]$  coincides with the eigen-<br>value of maximum *modulus* and hence also with the operator value of maximum *modulus*, and hence also with the operator norm of  $G_1[W, \delta]$ —which, being self-adjoint, is such that  $||G_1[W, \delta]|| = \max_{\delta} |G_1[W, \delta]|$ . To calculate the right- $\|G_1[W, \delta]\|_{\infty} = \max_{\lambda \in sp(G_1[W, \delta])} |\lambda|$ . To calculate the right-<br>bend side it suffices to set  $k = k = 0$  in Eq. (25) hand side, it suffices to set  $k_1 = \ldots = k_n = 0$  in Eq. [\(25\)](#page-5-2), which yields precisely Eq. [\(24\)](#page-5-1).

#### B. Separable states

Assume that the quantum system of interest A is multipartite, which we will write  $A = A_1...A_n$ ; concretely, this means that  $H_A$  admits the tensor product structure  $\mathcal{H}_A = \mathcal{H}_{A_1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \mathcal{H}_{A_n}$ . Then we can identify a special class of states on A called the (fully) separable states; a state  $\rho_A$  is separable—or, more pedantically, separable with respect to the partition  $A_1: A_2: \cdots: A_n$ —if it admits the decomposition

<span id="page-5-4"></span>
$$
\rho_A = \int d\mu(\psi_{A_1}, \dots, \psi_{A_n}) \psi_{A_1} \otimes \dots \otimes \psi_{A_n} \qquad (26)
$$

for some Borel probability measure  $\mu$  on the product of the sets of local (normalized) pure states.

It is often of interest to determine whether a given state is separable or not. To address this issue, quantum information scientists have developed a number of criteria that may help to reach a decision efficiently for certain states. The positive partial transposition criterion for either finite-dimensional [[39](#page-44-5),[67](#page-44-26),[68](#page-44-27)] or continuous-variable systems [[45](#page-44-11),[69](#page-44-28)–[71\]](#page-44-29) is the most important for the scope of this work.

<span id="page-5-3"></span>To describe it we first need to introduce the notion of partial transposition. Given a multipartite quantum system  $A = A_1... A_n$  and some  $J \subseteq [n] := \{1,...,n\}$ , the partial transposition is a map  $\Gamma: \mathcal{H}S(\mathcal{H}) \to \mathcal{H}S(\mathcal{H})$  on the transposition is a map  $\Gamma_J$ :  $H\mathcal{S}(\mathcal{H}_A) \to H\mathcal{S}(\mathcal{H}_A)$  on the space of Hilbert–Schmidt operators on  $\mathcal{H}_A$  whose action  $\Gamma_I(X) = X^{\Gamma_J}$  is defined by

$$
\left(\bigotimes_{j\in J}X_{A_j}\otimes\bigotimes_{k\notin J}X_{A_k}\right)^{\Gamma_J}:=\bigotimes_{j\in J}X_{A_j}^{\Gamma}\otimes\bigotimes_{k\notin J}X_{A_k}\qquad(27)
$$

<span id="page-5-6"></span>on product operators, and extended by linearity and continuity to the whole  $HS(H_A)$ . It is easy to see that  $\Gamma_J$  is an involution, i.e.,  $(X^{\Gamma_J})^{\Gamma_J} = X$ , and that moreover it is an isometry on the Hilbert space  $HS(H_A)$  equipped with the Hilbert-Schmidt scalar product, in formula

$$
\operatorname{Tr}[XY] = \operatorname{Tr}[X^{\Gamma_j} Y^{\Gamma_j}] \quad \forall \ X, Y. \tag{28}
$$

In practice, for us this will mean that when one takes the partial transpose of a trace class operator (e.g., a state), one is guaranteed to end up with a Hilbert-Schmidt and thus bounded operator, but not with a trace class operator.

In Eq.  $(27)$ , the transposition  $\bar{I}$  is taken with respect to fixed orthonormal bases of the local spaces  $\mathcal{H}_{A_i}$ , for  $i = 1, \ldots, n$ ; although the definition of  $\Gamma<sub>I</sub>$  does depend on it, this choice of bases turns out to be immaterial in applications. We will therefore assume that an orthonormal basis has been chosen on each  $\mathcal{H}_{A_i}$ , but we will not specify it unless it is necessary for computations. The PPT criterion is then easily stated as follows.

Lemma 1 (PPT criterion [\[67](#page-44-26)]). Every separable state  $\rho_A$ on  $A = A_1... A_n$  satisfies that  $\rho_A^{\Gamma_J} \ge 0$  for all  $J \subseteq [n]$ .<br>The proof of this fact leverages Eq. (26) together with

The proof of this fact leverages Eq. [\(26\)](#page-5-4) together with the observation that the transposition acts as complex conjugation on pure states, i.e.,  $\psi^{\dagger} = \psi^*$ .

Remark 2. Clearly, the above criterion yields a nontrivial condition only when  $1 \leq |J| \leq n - 1$ , i.e., when J is neither empty nor the full set [n]. Moreover, the conditions  $\rho_A^{\Gamma_J} \ge 0$ and  $\rho_A^{\Gamma_{j,c}} \ge 0$ , where  $J^c = [n] \setminus J$  is the complementary set to  $I$  within  $[n]$  are equivalent. Therefore, in I emma 1 we can  $J$  within  $[n]$ , are equivalent. Therefore, in Lemma 1 we can assume without loss of generality that  $1 \leq |J| \leq |n/2|$ .

When  $A = A_1...A_n$  is an *n*-mode continuous-variable system, a natural choice for a local orthonormal basis is the Fock basis. Since with respect to this basis  $x^{\dagger} = x$  and  $p^{\dagger} = -p$ , the corresponding partial transposition can be interpreted as a "partial time reversal." It will be of interest for us to be able to compute the partial transpose of any  $n$ -mode Gaussian operator. Using Eq. [\(22\)](#page-5-5) and the above observation, it is not difficult to see that

<span id="page-6-6"></span>
$$
G_1[W, \delta]^{\Gamma_J} = G_1[\Sigma_J W \Sigma_J, \Sigma_J \delta],
$$
  

$$
\Sigma_J := \mathbb{1}_{A_{J^c}} \oplus \bigoplus_{j \in J} \begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ & -1 \end{pmatrix}.
$$
 (29)

#### C. LOCC channels

In this paper we aim to study dynamical processes involving the gravitational interaction. Therefore, we need to translate the above theory from the state to the channel setting. A channel  $A \rightarrow A'$  is a linear, completely positive, and trace preserving map that takes as input trace class operators acting on the Hilbert space of A and outputs operators acting on the Hilbert space of  $A'$ . If both  $A = A_1...A_n$  and  $A' = A'_1...A'_n$  are multipartite, then cer-<br>tain channels  $A \rightarrow A'$  can be realized by means of local tain channels  $A \rightarrow A'$  can be realized by means of local (quantum) operations on each of the parties  $1, \ldots, n$  assisted by classical communication among those parties (LOCC) [\[37\]](#page-44-3). The set of such channels will be denoted by LOCC, or  $\text{LOCC}(A \rightarrow A')$  if there is need to specify the input and output systems output systems.

In some sense, LOCC channels generalize separable states. Therefore, it is not surprising that Lemma 1 can be extended to provide a necessary criterion for a channel to be LOCC. To do this, we need a systematic way to connect states and channels; this can be done thanks to the Choi-Jamiołkowski isomorphism [\[65](#page-44-24)[,72\]](#page-44-30). We will now describe it briefly assuming for simplicity that the input system A has finite dimension  $d := \dim \mathcal{H}_A = \prod_{i=1}^n \dim \mathcal{H}_{A_i}$ .

<span id="page-6-5"></span>Given a channel  $\Lambda: A \to A'$ , let us consider a copy  $A'' \simeq A$  of the system A, and let us construct the maximally entangled state on  $AA''$  as

$$
|\Phi_d^{AA''}\rangle := \frac{1}{\sqrt{d}} \sum_{\ell=1}^d |\ell\rangle_A |\ell\rangle_{A''}.
$$
 (30)

<span id="page-6-0"></span>Up to an irrelevant normalization factor, the Choi-Jamiołkowski operator associated with  $\Lambda$  is defined by

$$
D_{\Lambda}^{AA'} := d(I_A \otimes \Lambda_{A'' \to A'}) (\Phi_d^{AA''}). \tag{31}
$$

Now, the following generalizes Lemma 1 to the channel setting.

Lemma 3 (Refs. [[37](#page-44-3),[73](#page-44-31)]). Let  $A = A_1...A_n$  and  $A' = A_1...A_n$  $A'_1...A'_n$  be multipartite systems, and let  $\Lambda: A \to A'$  be an LOCC. Then the Choi-Jamiołkowski operator  $D_{\Lambda}^{AA'}$  defined by Eq. [\(31\)](#page-6-0) is separable with respect to the partition  $A_1A'_1$ :  $\dots$ :  $A_nA'_n$ , and, in particular

$$
(D_{\Lambda}^{AA'})^{\Gamma_J} \ge 0 \quad \forall \ J \subseteq [n], \tag{32}
$$

where the partial transposition  $\Gamma_J$  is over all systems  $A_j$ ,  $A'_j$ , for  $j \in J$ .

<span id="page-6-3"></span>As explained in Remark 2, also here we can assume without loss of generality that  $1 \leq |J| \leq |n/2|$ .

#### D. Conditional min-entropy

We now introduce and discuss two quantities known as max-relative entropy and conditional min-entropy.

<span id="page-6-2"></span>Definition 4 (Ref. [\[74\]](#page-44-32)). Let X, Y be bounded self-adjoint operators, not necessarily positive semidefinite. Their maxrelative entropy is given by  $D_{\text{max}}(X||Y) := \log d_{\text{max}}(X||Y)$ , where

$$
d_{\max}(X||Y) := \inf \{ \lambda > 0 \colon X \le \lambda Y \},\tag{33}
$$

with the convention that  $\log 0 = -\infty$  and  $\log \inf \emptyset = +\infty$ .

<span id="page-6-4"></span>A simple yet useful observation is the following: If  $X$  and  $Y > 0$  are such that  $Y^{-1/2}XY^{-1/2}$  is a bounded operator, then

$$
d_{\max}(X||Y) = \lambda_{\max}(Y^{-1/2}XY^{-1/2}),\tag{34}
$$

where  $\lambda_{\text{max}}(Z)$  denotes the maximal eigenvalue of Z.

<span id="page-6-1"></span>Definition 5 (Ref. [\[75](#page-44-33)], Definition 6.2). Let  $L_{AB}$  be a (not necessarily positive semidefinite) bounded operator on a bipartite quantum system AB. Define its conditional min-entropy as

$$
H_{\min}(A|B)_{L} := -\inf_{\xi_B} \{-D_{\max}(L_{AB}||\mathbb{1}_A \otimes \xi_B)\}
$$
  
= 
$$
-\log \inf_{\xi_B} d_{\max}(L_{AB}||\mathbb{1}_A \otimes \xi_B), \qquad (35)
$$

where the optimization runs over all normalized quantum states  $\xi_B$  on B, and once again we convene that  $-\log 0 =$  $+\infty$  and  $-\log \inf \emptyset = -\infty$ .

The conditional min-entropy of an arbitrary operator cannot in general be represented in closed form. However, the optimization in Eq. [\(35\)](#page-6-1) is a semidefinite program; as such, for finite-dimensional systems it can be solved efficiently, i.e., in time polynomial in the dimension [[76](#page-44-34)].

# <span id="page-7-2"></span>III. GENERAL DYNAMICAL EXPERIMENTS TO TEST THE QUANTUM NATURE OF AN INTERACTION

#### A. Unitary simulation via LOCCs

<span id="page-7-0"></span>The quantum information-theoretic task that underpins our proposal for detecting the quantum nature of an interaction is that of simulation of a unitary by means of LOCCs. We can define it in rigorous terms by using the language of quantum hypothesis testing. For a general introduction to this subject, we refer the reader to the excellent textbooks by Hayashi (Ref. [[77](#page-44-35)], Chap. 3) and Tomamichel (Ref. [\[75\]](#page-44-33), Sec. VII. 1). Let  $A = A_1...A_n$  and  $A' = A'_1 \dots A'_n$  be two *n*-partite quantum systems. To define that the task, we need two ingredients. The first is a source that outputs random pure states of A drawn from the ensemble

$$
\mathcal{E} = \{p_{\alpha}, \psi_{\alpha}\}_{\alpha},\tag{36}
$$

where  $\psi_{\alpha} = |\psi_{\alpha}\rangle \langle \psi_{\alpha}|$ , and  $p_{\alpha}$  is the probability for it to be drawn. This means that the source produces the state  $\psi_{\alpha}$ with probability  $p_{\alpha}$ . The index  $\alpha$  could be discrete or continuous, in which case  $p$  will become a probability measure over some measure space. The second ingredient is an isometry

$$
U\colon\mathcal{H}_A\to\mathcal{H}_{A'},\tag{37}
$$

that connects A with A'. Both  $\mathcal E$  and U are publicly known.

At the beginning of each round, a pure state is drawn from  $\mathcal E$  and then handed over to an agent  $G$ , who knows the ensemble but not its particular realization. G takes one of the following two actions on the system.

- (NH) Null hypothesis: G applies U.
- (AH) Alternative hypothesis: G attempts to simulate U by implementing a suitably chosen LOCC chan-

nel  $\Lambda \in \text{LOCC}(A \to A').$ <br>e two options are depicted These two options are depicted in Fig. [1](#page-7-1).

After G has carried out one of these two actions, the output system A' is sent to a verifier V, who knows  $\alpha$  but not the strategy adopted by  $G$ . The goal of  $V$  is to decide between the null hypothesis, corresponding to the pure quantum state  $\psi'_\alpha := U \psi_\alpha U^\dagger$ , and the alternative hypothesis, corresponding to a possibly mixed state  $\Lambda(\psi_\alpha)$ . Remember that V knows  $\psi_{\alpha}$  and U, and hence  $\psi'_{\alpha}$ , but not  $\Lambda$ . In attempting to decide between (NH) and (AH), V can make one of two distinct errors.

<span id="page-7-1"></span>

FIG. 1. (a) Quantum systems  $A_1, \ldots, A_n$ , initially prepared in a random pure state  $\{p_\alpha, \psi_\alpha\}_\alpha$ , evolve with a coherent global isometry U. (b) The same systems undergo an evolution modeled by an LOCC. In both cases, at the end the value of  $\alpha$  is revealed, and the system is subjected to the binary measurement  $(\psi'_\alpha, 1 - \psi'_\alpha)$ , where  $|\psi'_\alpha\rangle = U|\psi_\alpha\rangle$ .

- (1) the type-1 error consists in guessing (AH) while (NH) holds;
- (2) conversely, the type-2 error consists in guessing (NH) while (AH) is true.

These two errors are not necessarily equally consequential, an observation on which the study of asymmetric hypothesis testing is founded [[78](#page-45-0)–[82](#page-45-1)]. In our setting, the goal of G is to maximize the probability that V incurs a type-2 error, that is to say, the probability that  $G$ 's attempt to simulate U via LOCCs goes undetected.

In our case, we are particularly interested in a simple test that V can carry out. While this is not necessarily optimal in the most general sense, we will see that in many important cases it is experimentally realizable with conceivable technology. Knowing both  $\psi_{\alpha}$  and U, and thus being able to calculate  $\psi'_\n\alpha$ , V can carry out the quantum measurement represented by the POVM  $(\psi'_\alpha, 1 - \psi'_\alpha)$  on the unknown<br>state If the outcome corresponding to  $\psi'$  is obtained V state. If the outcome corresponding to  $\psi'_\alpha$  is obtained, V guesses (NH), otherwise (AH). In this way, assuming that the measurement is ideal the probability of a type-1 error is

$$
P_1 = \sum_{\alpha} p_{\alpha} \text{Tr}[\psi_{\alpha}^{\prime}(\mathbb{1} - \psi_{\alpha}^{\prime})] = 0, \qquad (38)
$$

<span id="page-8-4"></span>while the corresponding type-2 error probability evaluates to

$$
P_2 = \sum_{\alpha} p_{\alpha} \text{Tr}[\Lambda(\psi_{\alpha}) \psi_{\alpha}'] \tag{39}
$$

Knowing that  $V$  will carry out the above test,  $G$  now attempts to maximize  $P_2$ . We call the maximal value of  $P_2$  that is obtainable by G the LOCC simulation fidelity (or the classical simulation fidelity) of the isometry  $U$  on the ensemble  $\mathcal E$ . It is given by

<span id="page-8-2"></span>
$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, U) := \sup_{\Lambda \in \text{LOCC}(A \to A')} \sum_{\alpha} p_{\alpha} \text{Tr}[\Lambda(\psi_{\alpha}) \psi_{\alpha}'] . \tag{40}
$$

As the name suggests, this is nothing but the maximal average fidelity [cf. Eqs. [\(7\)](#page-3-1) and [\(8\)](#page-3-3)] between the target state  $\psi'_\alpha$  and its simulation  $\Lambda(\psi_\alpha)$ . The external optimization in Eq. (40) corresponds to G choosing the best possible strategy Eq.  $(40)$  corresponds to G choosing the best possible strategy, i.e., the LOCC that minimizes the average probability of the simulation being detected, among those allowed. Since G does not know  $\alpha$ , the selected LOCC should work well simultaneously for most of the  $\alpha$ 's.

An elementary yet helpful observation is the following. Since local unitaries, i.e., unitaries of the form  $V_A = \otimes_j V_{A_i}$ and  $V'_{A'} = \otimes_j V'_{A'_j}$ , are by construction LOCCs, and the set of LOCCs is closed by composition, the simulation fidelity cannot change by preprocessing or postprocessing via local unitaries. Thus, we present the following lemma.

*Lemma 6.* Let  $U: H_A \rightarrow H_{A'}$  be an isometry, and let  $V_A = \otimes_j V_{A_j}, V'_{A'} = \otimes_j V'_{A'_j}$  be a pair of local unitaries. For every ensemble  $\mathcal{E} = \{p_{\alpha}, \psi_{\alpha}\}_\alpha$  of states on A, it holds that

$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, V'_{A'}UV_A) = F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, U). \tag{41}
$$

In Sec. [III](#page-7-2) below, we will apply the above scheme to the case where  $A_1, ..., A_n$  are massive quantum systems and U is a unitary involving some local terms and an interaction of purely gravitational nature. The LOCC simulation of U will then correspond to the dynamics induced by a classical and local—gravitational field. However, it is worth remarking once again that the above scheme can actually test the quantum nature of an arbitrary interaction between quantum systems. Finally, a note of caution: Here and in the rest of the paper the term "quantum nature," referrred to a dynamical process undergone by a multipartite system, is to <span id="page-8-0"></span>be understood as indicating the "non-LOCCness" of the channel modeling the process.

# B. Class of experiments to look for the quantum nature of gravity

We consider massive quantum systems  $A_1, \ldots, A_n$ , subjected to local Hamiltonians  $H_1, ..., H_n$  and interacting exclusively via gravity, as modeled by some Hamiltonian  $H_G$ . The total Hamiltonian can thus be written as  $H_{\text{tot}} = \sum_{j=1}^{n} H_j + H_G$ ; accordingly, the time-evolution<br>congreter accordingly to some time interval t will be represoperator associated to some time interval  $t$  will be represented by the unitary

<span id="page-8-3"></span>
$$
U = \exp\left[-\frac{it}{\hbar}H_{\text{tot}}\right] = \exp\left[-\frac{it}{\hbar}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{n}H_j + H_G\right)\right]
$$
(42)

acting on A. Since we want to initialize the system  $A =$  $A_1...A_n$  in a (random) pure state  $\psi_\alpha$ , ideally all such states should be easy to prepare.

Suppose that for a certain system A, unitary  $U_A$  as in Eq. [\(42\),](#page-8-3) and ensemble  $\{p_{\alpha}, \psi_{\alpha}\}_\alpha$ , we have computed the LOCC simulation fidelity  $F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, U)$  in Eq. [\(40\).](#page-8-2) We now imagine to run the experiment depicted in Fig. [1](#page-7-1) many times independently, drawing the initial pure states at random in an i.i.d. fashion. If gravity behaves as a quantum Hamiltonian, then in the case of ideal measurements we will always get the outcome (NH) corresponding to a null hypothesis guess. On the contrary, if gravity behaves as a local classical field, then we will get the outcome (AH) corresponding to an LOCC simulation guess with frequency at least  $1 - F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, U)$ . That is to say, and this is the key point, if we obtain (AH) with frequency lower than  $1 - F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, U)$ , we can conclude that gravity did not behave as a local classical field.

#### C. General LOCC inequality

<span id="page-8-1"></span>The above reasoning should convince the reader that our role as theoreticians is to compute the number  $F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, U)$  as accurately as possible. Unfortunately, this is in general a mathematically intractable task, because the expression in Eq. [\(40\)](#page-8-2) involves an optimization over the set of LOCCs, which is notoriously hard to characterize [[37](#page-44-3)]. On second thought, however, one sees that an exact computation is not needed; even an upper bound such as  $F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, U) \leq f$ , where  $f \in [0, 1)$ , would suffice for our purposes, because it would allow us to state that obtaining (AH) with frequency lower than 1 − f [and hence of 1 −  $F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, U)$ ] is direct evidence of the quantum nature (i.e., non-LOCCness) of the gravitational interaction. In this sense, the status of the inequality  $F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, U) \leq f$  is in some ways analogous to that of a Bell inequality in the theory of nonlocality [[44](#page-44-10)]. As an experimental violation of a Bell inequality provides a definitive proof that the underlying process producing the correlations is nonlocal, similarly the experimental violation of an

inequality of the form  $F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, U) \leq f$  would prove that the dynamics undergone by the system does not conform to any LOCC model. In light of this reasoning, we shall refer to any such inequality as an *LOCC inequality*. With this terminology, we can now say that our first contribution is a general LOCC inequality whose right-hand side is efficiently computable for any ensemble of pure states  ${p_{\alpha}, \psi_{\alpha}}_{\alpha}$  and any isometry U.

Theorem 7 (General LOCC inequality). Let  $\mathcal{E} =$  ${p_{\alpha}, \psi_{\alpha}\}_{\alpha}$  be an ensemble of pure states  $\psi_{\alpha} = |\psi_{\alpha}\rangle \langle \psi_{\alpha}|$ on  $A = A_1...A_n$ . For an isometry  $U: H_A \rightarrow H_{A'}$ , where  $A' = A'_1 \dots A'_n$ , set  $|\psi'_\alpha\rangle_{A'} := U|\psi_\alpha\rangle_A$ . Then the associated simulation fidelity satisfies simulation fidelity satisfies

<span id="page-9-0"></span>
$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, U) \le \min_{J \subseteq [n]} \exp\left[-H_{\min}(A'|A)_{R^{T_J}}\right]
$$
  
= 
$$
\min_{J \subseteq [n]} \inf_{\xi_A} d_{\max}(R_{AA'}^{T_J} || \xi_A \otimes \mathbb{1}_{A'})
$$
  
= 
$$
\min_{J \subseteq [n]} \inf \left\{\kappa : R_{AA'}^{T_J} \le \kappa \xi_A \otimes \mathbb{1}_{A'}\right\}, \quad (43)
$$

<span id="page-9-2"></span>where  $[n] = \{1, ..., n\}$ , the state  $R_{AA'}$  is defined by

$$
R_{AA'} := \sum_{\alpha} p_{\alpha}(\psi_{\alpha}^*)_A \otimes (\psi_{\alpha}')_{A'}, \tag{44}
$$

the symbol  $\Gamma$ <sub>I</sub> denotes the partial transposition over all subsystems  $A_j$ ,  $A'_j$ , for  $j \in J$ , the optimizations in Eq. [\(43\)](#page-9-0) are over  $\kappa \geq 0$  and states  $\xi_A$ , and the conditional minentropy  $H_{\min}(A'|A)_{R^{T_f}}$  is defined as in Eq. [\(35\).](#page-6-1)<br>If  $\vert w \vert \rangle := \otimes_1^n \cdot \vert w \vert$ , is a product state for all

<span id="page-9-1"></span>If  $|\psi_{\alpha}\rangle := \bigotimes_{j=1}^{n} |\psi_{\alpha,j}\rangle_{A_j}$  is a product state for all  $\alpha$ , we can also state the simplified bound

$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, U) \le \min_{J \subseteq [n]} d_{\max} \left( R_{AA'}^{\Gamma_J} \middle| R_A^{\Gamma_J} \otimes \mathbb{1}_{A'} \right), \qquad (45)
$$

where  $R_A := \text{Tr}_{A'} R_{AA'}$ , and  $d_{\text{max}}$  is defined by Eq. [\(33\)](#page-6-2). With the above hypotheses, the right-hand side of Eq. [\(45\)](#page-9-1) is at most 1. In both Eqs.  $(43)$  and  $(45)$ , we can assume without loss of generality that  $1 \leq |J| \leq |n/2|$ .

Before we prove the above result, it is worth discussing why it is useful. Inequality Eq. [\(43\)](#page-9-0) constitutes a genuine LOCC inequality, in the form of a general upper bound on the LOCC simulation fidelity Eq. [\(40\)](#page-8-2). Although the righthand side of Eq. [\(43\)](#page-9-0), which depends essentially on the conditional min-entropy, is not a closed-form expression but rather the result of an optimization itself [cf. Eq. [\(35\)](#page-6-1)], such an optimization, being a semidefinite program, is efficiently solvable in time polynomial in the dimension (see the discussion in Sec. [II D\)](#page-6-3). This is to be compared with the optimization defining  $F_{c\ell}$ , which involves the mathematically intractable set of LOCCs and thus cannot be tackled effectively from a computational standpoint. That being said, since to design experiments to test the quantum nature of gravity we will need to apply the above result to infinite-dimensional systems composed of quantum harmonic oscillators, the more explicit upper bound Eq. [\(45\)](#page-9-1) will turn out to be quite helpful.

Another important point is that the right-hand side of Eq. [\(43\)](#page-9-0) is a continuous function of the initial states and of the unitary evolution  $U$ , because the conditional minentropy is itself continuous, as established by Ref. [[83](#page-45-2)], Lemma 21. This means that small experimental uncertainties in the states or the unitary will not invalidate our tests.

On a different note, the setting of the above Theorem 7 subsumes that of classical simulation of teleportation. In that context, our bound Eq. [\(45\)](#page-9-1) reproduces an important benchmark for quantum experiments known as the classical threshold, whose computation in a variety of contexts has been the subject of intensive investigation [[56](#page-44-18)–[60](#page-44-19),[84](#page-45-3)–[89](#page-45-4)]. In Appendix [A](#page-25-0) we explain how our techniques can be used to immediately recover and generalize many of these results, with the added benefit of more transparent proofs.

Example 8. Let us pause for a moment and look at a simple yet very instructive application of Theorem 7. Consider a bipartite system  $A = A_1 A_2$ , with both  $A_1$  and  $A_2$  having dimension d. Let the swap operator  $F_{A_1A_2}$  act on it as

$$
F_{A_1A_2}|\psi\rangle_{A_1}|\phi\rangle_{A_2} := |\phi\rangle_{A_1}|\psi\rangle_{A_2}.\tag{46}
$$

(In this case,  $A' \simeq A$  is simply a copy of A.) We want to simulate the action of the swap on the ensemble  $\mathcal{E}_{H\times H, d} := {\psi \otimes \phi}_{w, \phi}$ , where  $\psi = |\psi\rangle \langle \psi|$  and  $\phi = |\phi\rangle \langle \phi|$ are independent, Haar-distributed local pure states. As we discussed in the Introduction, the swap operation comes up naturally when considering a simple model of two gravitationally interacting quantum harmonic oscillators. At the same time, our intuition suggests that its LOCC simulation fidelity should be bounded away from 1 as the swap operation can create entanglement in the presence of local ancillas [[43](#page-44-9)]. Now, due to Theorem 7 we can make this intuition quantitative. To do so, it suffices to compute the state  $R_{AA'}$  in Eq. [\(44\)](#page-9-2) as

$$
R_{AA'} = \int d\psi \int d\phi \; \psi_{A_1}^* \otimes \phi_{A_2}^* \otimes \phi_{A_1'} \otimes \psi_{A_2'}, \qquad (47)
$$

<span id="page-9-3"></span>where  $d\psi$  and  $d\phi$  denote the local Haar measures. Setting  $J = \{2\}$  and noting that  $\psi^{\dagger} = \psi^*$  is simply the complex conjugate vector, this yields

$$
R_{AA'}^{\Gamma_2} = \left(\int d\psi \,\psi_{A_1} \otimes \psi_{A'_2}\right)^* \otimes \left(\int d\phi \,\phi_{A_2} \otimes \phi_{A'_1}\right)
$$
  
= 
$$
\frac{2S_{A_1A'_2}}{d(d+1)} \otimes \frac{2S_{A_2A'_1}}{d(d+1)},
$$
 (48)

where  $S = (1 + F)/2$  is the projector onto the symmetric subspace. Equation [\(48\)](#page-9-3) can be easily proved by using the techniques of Ref. [\[90](#page-45-5)]. One first notes that  $\sigma := \int d\psi \, \psi \otimes \psi$ is invariant under conjugation by any operator of the form  $U \otimes U$ , where U is a generic  $d \times d$  unitary. States with this property are precisely the linear combinations of the projectors onto the symmetric and antisymmetric subspaces. Since  $\sigma$  is furthermore supported onto the symmetric subspace, we conclude that it must be proportional to the corresponding projector.

<span id="page-10-0"></span>Observing that  $R_A^{\Gamma_2} = R_A = 1/d^2$  is the maximally yed state and remembering Eq. (34), the bound in mixed state and remembering Eq. [\(34\)](#page-6-4), the bound in Eq. [\(45\)](#page-9-1) yields immediately

$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_{H\times H, d}, F) \le d^2 \lambda_{\max} \left( \frac{2S_{A_1A'_2}}{d(d+1)} \otimes \frac{2S_{A_2A'_1}}{d(d+1)} \right)
$$

$$
= \left( \frac{2}{d+1} \right)^2.
$$
(49)

This bound is strictly larger than that in Refs. [\[91,](#page-45-6)[92\]](#page-45-7) (equal to  $1/d^2$ ; see, e.g., Ref. [\[92\]](#page-45-7), Proposition 4) because the setting considered there requires simulation over all possible input states, while we only look at an ensemble of product states. We will see later that Eq. [\(49\)](#page-10-0) is in fact tight; i.e., the LOCC simulation fidelity in this case turns out to be exactly equal to  $4/(d+1)^2$ : for the optimal strategy,  $A_1$ and  $A_2$  measure locally with the uniform POVM  $(\psi)_{\mu}$ , where  $\psi$  ranges over all pure states, and send a classical description of the outcome to the other party, who reconstructs the corresponding state locally.

To interpret the above result [Eq. [\(49\)\]](#page-10-0) consider the case of two qubits,  $d = 2$ . The ensemble  $\mathcal{E}_{H \times H, 2}$  can then be described geometrically in simple terms: it is constructed by drawing at random, and independently, two pure states distributed uniformly on the surface of the Bloch sphere. In this simple setting, the above bound implies that the best fidelity with which an LOCC can simulate a swap operation applied to such a random product state is  $4/9 \approx 0.44$ . As our intuition suggested, the LOCC simulation fidelity is bounded away from 1. Remember from the discussion around Eq. [\(4\)](#page-2-1) that the swap operation can indeed appear in a simple model of gravitational interaction between two quantum harmonic oscillators. In this context, and under our assumptions to be detailed later, any experiment of the type described in Sec. [III B](#page-8-0) that detects an LOCC simulation (AH) fewer than  $5/9 \approx 56\%$  of the times could be considered as indicating the quantum nature of gravity.

We are now ready to provide a complete mathematical proof of Theorem 7. The reader who is rather interested in the applications of this general result to gravitationally interacting systems can jump to Sec. [IV.](#page-11-0)

<span id="page-10-2"></span>Proof of Theorem 7. For the sake of simplicity, we consider here the case where A is finite dimensional and the ensemble is discrete. The general case where both of these assumptions are lifted is deferred to Appendix [B](#page-27-0). Fix some  $J \subseteq [n]$ , and pick  $\kappa \ge 0$  and a state  $\xi_A$  such that

$$
R_{AA'}^{\Gamma_J} \le \kappa \,\xi_A \otimes \mathbb{1}_{A'}.\tag{50}
$$

<span id="page-10-1"></span>Consider that

$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, U) = \sup_{\Lambda \in \text{LOCC}} \sum_{\alpha} p_{\alpha} \langle \psi_{\alpha}^{\prime} | \Lambda(\psi_{\alpha}) | \psi_{\alpha}^{\prime} \rangle
$$
  
\n
$$
\frac{1}{\Lambda \in \text{LOCC}} \sum_{\alpha} p_{\alpha} \langle (\psi_{\alpha}^{*})_{A} (\psi_{\alpha}^{\prime})_{A^{\prime}} | D_{A}^{AA^{\prime}} | (\psi_{\alpha}^{*})_{A} (\psi_{\alpha}^{\prime})_{A^{\prime}} \rangle
$$
  
\n
$$
\frac{2}{\Lambda \in \text{LOCC}} \text{Tr}[R_{AA^{\prime}} D_{A}^{AA^{\prime}}]
$$
  
\n
$$
\frac{3}{\Lambda \in \text{LOCC}} \text{Tr}[R_{AA^{\prime}}^{\Gamma_{J}} (D_{A}^{AA^{\prime}})^{\Gamma_{J}}] \qquad (51)
$$
  
\n
$$
\frac{4}{\Lambda \in \text{LOCC}} \text{ sup } \kappa \text{ Tr}[\xi_{A} \otimes \mathbb{1}_{A^{\prime}} (D_{A}^{AA^{\prime}})^{\Gamma_{J}}]
$$
  
\n
$$
= \sup_{\Lambda \in \text{LOCC}} \kappa \text{ Tr}_{A}[\xi_{A} \text{Tr}_{A^{\prime}} (D_{A}^{AA^{\prime}})^{\Gamma_{J}}]
$$
  
\n
$$
\frac{5}{\Lambda \in \text{LOCC}} \text{ sup } \kappa \text{ Tr}_{A}[\xi_{A} \mathbb{1}_{A}]
$$
  
\n
$$
= \kappa.
$$
  
\n(52)

<span id="page-10-3"></span>The above steps can be justified as follows. In step 1 we introduced the unnormalized Choi-Jamiołkowski state of  $\Lambda$ , defined by Eq. [\(31\),](#page-6-0) and used the formula

$$
M \otimes \mathbb{1}|\Phi_d\rangle = \mathbb{1} \otimes M^{\mathsf{T}}|\Phi_d\rangle, \tag{53}
$$

valid for any  $d \times d$  matrix M, to compute

$$
\langle \psi_{\alpha}^* \psi_{\alpha}^{\prime} | D_{\Lambda} | \psi_{\alpha}^* \psi_{\alpha}^{\prime} \rangle = d \operatorname{Tr} [\psi_{\alpha}^* \otimes \psi_{\alpha}^{\prime} (I \otimes \Lambda)(\Phi_d)]
$$
  
\n
$$
= d \operatorname{Tr} [\mathbb{1} \otimes \psi_{\alpha}^{\prime} (I \otimes \Lambda)((\psi_{\alpha}^* \otimes \mathbb{1})\Phi_d)]
$$
  
\n
$$
= d \operatorname{Tr} [\mathbb{1} \otimes \psi_{\alpha}^{\prime} (I \otimes \Lambda)((\mathbb{1} \otimes \psi_{\alpha})\Phi_d)]
$$
  
\n
$$
= d \operatorname{Tr} [\psi_{\alpha}^{\prime} \Lambda(\operatorname{Tr}_{1}[(\mathbb{1} \otimes \psi_{\alpha})\Phi_d])]
$$
  
\n
$$
= \operatorname{Tr} [\psi_{\alpha}^{\prime} \Lambda(\psi_{\alpha})]
$$
  
\n
$$
= \langle \psi_{\alpha}^{\prime} | \Lambda(\psi_{\alpha}) | \psi_{\alpha}^{\prime} \rangle. \tag{54}
$$

Note that here we omitted the subscripts identifying the systems for simplicity, and we introduced the notation  $Tr_1$ for the trace over the first tensor factor in the third to last line. Continuing with the justification of Eq. [\(51\)](#page-10-1), in step 2 we introduced the state  $R_{AA'}$  defined by Eq. [\(44\),](#page-9-2) while in step 3 we applied the partial transposition over  $J$ ; this leaves the trace unchanged, as per Eq. [\(28\).](#page-5-6) In step 4 we applied the operator inequality Eq. [\(50\),](#page-10-2) which is made possible by the fact that  $(D_A^{AA'})^{\Gamma_J} \ge 0$  because of Lemma 3. Finally in step 5 we observed that Lemma 3. Finally, in step 5 we observed that

$$
Tr_{A'}[(D_{\Lambda}^{AA'})^{\Gamma_J}] = (Tr_{A'}D_{\Lambda}^{AA'})^{\Gamma_J}
$$
  
\n
$$
= d [Tr_{A'}(I_A \otimes \Lambda_{A'' \to A'}) (\Phi_d^{AA''})]^{\Gamma_J}
$$
  
\n
$$
= d (Tr_{A''} \Phi_d^{AA''})^{\Gamma_J}
$$
  
\n
$$
= d \left(\frac{\mathbb{1}_A}{d}\right)^{\Gamma_J}
$$
  
\n
$$
= \mathbb{1}_A, \qquad (55)
$$

thanks to the fact that  $\Lambda$  is trace preserving, and moreover  $Tr \xi_A = 1$  by hypothesis. Thanks to the definition of conditional min-entropy Eq. [\(35\)](#page-6-1), taking the infimum over  $J \subseteq [n]$ ,  $\kappa$ , and  $\xi_A$  such that Eq. [\(50\)](#page-10-2) is obeyed yields<br>Eq. (43) This concludes the proof of Eq. (43) Additional Eq. [\(43\).](#page-9-0) This concludes the proof of Eq. [\(43\).](#page-9-0) Additional technical details are deferred to Appendix [B.](#page-27-0)

To derive Eq. [\(45\),](#page-9-1) it suffices to take as ansatz  $\xi_A = R_A^{\Gamma_J}$ <br>the second line of Eq. (43). This is possible if in the second line of Eq. [\(43\)](#page-9-0). This is possible if  $\psi_{\alpha} = \otimes_i \psi_{\alpha,i}$  because in that case

$$
R_A^{\Gamma_J} = \text{Tr}_{A'} R_{AA'}^{\Gamma_J}
$$
  
= 
$$
\sum_{\alpha} p_{\alpha} (\psi_{\alpha}^*)_A^{\Gamma_J}
$$
  
= 
$$
\sum_{\alpha} p_{\alpha} \bigotimes_{j \in J} \psi_{\alpha,j} \otimes \bigotimes_{k \in J^c} \psi_{\alpha,k}^*
$$
  

$$
\geq 0,
$$
 (56)

<span id="page-11-2"></span>and  $Tr_A R_A^{\Gamma_J} = Tr_A R_A = Tr_{AA'} R_{AA'} = 1$ , so that  $R_A^{\Gamma_J}$  is<br>indeed a density operator. The fact that the right-hand indeed a density operator. The fact that the right-hand side of Eq. [\(45\)](#page-9-1) is at most 1 amounts to the operator inequality:

$$
R_{AA'}^{\Gamma_J} \le R_A^{\Gamma_J} \otimes \mathbb{1}_{A'}.
$$
 (57)

This can be verified as follows.

- (i)  $\psi_{A'}^{\Gamma_j} \leq \mathbb{1}_{A'}$  holds for all pure states  $|\psi\rangle_{A'} \in \mathcal{H}_{A'}$  and for all  $I \subset [n]$  as one can see e.g. by writing out the for all  $J \subseteq [n]$ , as one can see, e.g., by writing out the Schmidt decomposition of  $|w\rangle$   $\ldots$  with respect to the Schmidt decomposition of  $|\psi\rangle_{A'}$  with respect to the cut  $A'_J$ :  $A'_{J^c}$ ;
- (ii) in particular,  $(\psi'_\alpha)^{\Gamma_J}_{A'} \leq \mathbb{1}_{A'}$  for all  $\alpha$ ;<br>iii) thanks to the fact that  $(\psi^*)^{\Gamma_J} > 0$  be
- (iii) thanks to the fact that  $(\psi_{\alpha}^*)^{\Gamma_J} \ge 0$  because  $|\psi_{\alpha}^*\rangle$  is a product state (Lemma 1) we deduce that product state (Lemma 1), we deduce that

$$
(\psi_{\alpha}^*)_A^{\Gamma_J} \otimes (\psi_{\alpha}^{\prime})_{A^{\prime}}^{\Gamma_J} \leq (\psi_{\alpha}^*)_A^{\Gamma_J} \otimes \mathbb{1}_{A^{\prime}}, \qquad (58)
$$

which immediately implies Eq.  $(57)$  upon multiplying by  $p_{\alpha}$  and summing over  $\alpha$ .

Finally, the restrictions on J follow from Remark 2.  $\blacksquare$ Remark 9. The above proof yields an upper bound not only on the LOCC simulation fidelity, but indeed on the a priori possibly larger PPT simulation fidelity. This is given by a formula similar to Eq. [\(40\),](#page-8-2) but where the supremum over LOCC operations is replaced by a supremum over all PPT quantum channels [\[93](#page-45-8)[,94\]](#page-45-9), i.e., over all quantum channels whose Choi state has a positive partial transpose.

#### IV. PROPOSED IMPLEMENTATION

<span id="page-11-0"></span>We proceed with a discussion of an experimental concept in which the quantum nature of the gravitational interaction could be tested in principle. Following a discussion of the required experimental parameter ranges, we then proceed to make the setting more concrete with a discussion of torsion pendula. We come to the conclusion that albeit being extremely challenging experimentally, such a setup can conceivably satisfy all the constraints that have been identified here. The conceptual development of these experiments, their analysis by means of Theorem 7, and the transfer to a realistic physical system represent one of our main contributions. In particular, on the mathematical side the computation of the righthand side of Eq. [\(45\)](#page-9-1) will pose substantial technical challenges.

In a nutshell, the systems we consider are one-dimensional quantum harmonic oscillators that interact exclusively gravitationally, with otherwise arbitrary spatial geometry, and that are initialized in coherent states drawn from i.i.d. Gaussian ensembles. More in detail, consider a system of *n* one-dimensional quantum harmonic oscillators  $A_1, \ldots, A_n$  as in Fig. [2.](#page-12-1) The *j*th particle has mass  $m_i$  and is bound to move on a straight line oriented in direction  $\hat{n}_j$ , where  $\hat{n}_i \in \mathbb{R}^3$  is a unit vector. It is confined in the vicinity of a center located at  $\vec{R}_j^0$  by a harmonic potential with frequency  $\omega_i$ . The position of the *j*th particle is thus  $\vec{R}_j = \vec{R}_j^0 + x_j \hat{n}_j$ , so that the total Hamiltonian of the system<br>is of the form is of the form

<span id="page-11-3"></span>
$$
H_{\text{tot}} = \sum_{j} \left( \frac{1}{2} m_j \omega_j^2 x_j^2 + \frac{p_j^2}{2m_j} \right) - \sum_{j < k} \frac{G m_j m_k}{\|\vec{d}_{jk} - x_j \hat{n}_j + x_k \hat{n}_k\|}.
$$
\n(59)

<span id="page-11-4"></span>For what follows, it will be useful to define the angles  $\theta_{ik}$ ,  $\theta_{ki}$ , and  $\varphi_{ik}$  (see Fig. [2](#page-12-1)) by the relations

$$
\cos \theta_{jk} := \hat{n}_j \cdot \hat{d}_{jk},
$$
  
\n
$$
-\cos \theta_{kj} := \hat{n}_k \cdot \hat{d}_{jk},
$$
  
\n
$$
\cos \varphi_{jk} := \hat{n}_j \cdot \hat{n}_k,
$$
  
\n(60)

<span id="page-11-1"></span>where  $\hat{d}_{jk} := \vec{d}_{jk}/\|\vec{d}_{jk}\|$ , and  $\vec{d}_{jk} := \vec{R}_{k}^{0} - \vec{R}_{j}^{0}$ .

### A. The concept

Our proposal for the setting considered in Sec. [III B](#page-8-0) is now completely specified as follows.

- (1) The systems  $A_j = A'_j$  are the one-dimensional quan-<br>turn harmonic oscillators described above (Fig. 2) tum harmonic oscillators described above (Fig. [2](#page-12-1)), placed in space with arbitrary geometry.
- (2) The unitary  $U$  to be simulated is simply the timeevolution operator  $U = \exp[-(it/\hbar)H_{tot}]$  associated<br>with the total Hamiltonian Eq. (59) with the total Hamiltonian Eq. [\(59\)](#page-11-3).
- <span id="page-11-5"></span>(3) The oscillators are initialized in coherent states drawn independently from i.i.d. centered Gaussian ensembles with variance  $1/\lambda$ , where  $\lambda > 0$  is a fixed parameter. In other words, the ensemble  $\mathcal E$  takes the form

<span id="page-12-1"></span>

FIG. 2. A system of one-dimensional quantum harmonic oscillators. The various angles are defined in Eq. [\(60\).](#page-11-4) Note that for the most general three-dimensional arrangement the two dashed lines will not intersect.

$$
\mathcal{E}_{\lambda} := \{ p_{\lambda}(\alpha), |\alpha\rangle\langle\alpha|\}_{\alpha \in \mathbb{C}^{n}},
$$

$$
p_{\lambda}(\alpha) := \left(\frac{\lambda}{\pi}\right)^{n} e^{-\lambda ||\alpha||^{2}}, \qquad (61)
$$

where  $|\alpha\rangle$  is the multimode coherent state defined by Eqs. [\(12\)](#page-4-1) and [\(13\),](#page-4-2) and  $||\alpha||^2 := \sum_{j=1}^n |\alpha_j|^2$ .<br>Under assumptions (D (III) discussed below

(4) Under assumptions (I)–(III) discussed below, the final states  $|\psi_{\alpha}'\rangle = U_{A}|\alpha\rangle_{A}$  turn out to also be coherent. Therefore, importantly the final binary coherent. Therefore, importantly, the final binary measurement  $(\psi'_\n\alpha, 1 - \psi'_\n\alpha)$  discussed in Sec. [III A](#page-7-0)<br>can always be realized by local operations, namely can always be realized by local operations, namely, by (a) applying local displacement operators on the oscillators, and then (b) performing a phonon counting measurement  $\langle 0 \rangle \langle 0|$ , 1 −  $\langle 0 \rangle \langle 0|$ ) on each oscillator locally. The outcome " $\psi_{\alpha}^{\prime}$ " then corresponds to a zero-phonon detection on all modes.

Let us assume for simplicity that all parameters  $m_j, \omega_j, d_{jk}$  ( $j \neq k$ ) are of the same order of magnitude  $m, \omega, d$ . We will analyze the above setting employing four assumptions, which we state now for clarity.

<span id="page-12-4"></span>(I) The spatial amplitude of the local oscillations is much smaller than the distance between the oscillator centers. In formula

$$
\sqrt{\frac{n\hbar}{\lambda m\omega}} \ll d. \tag{62}
$$

This assumption is needed to make the system mathematically tractable. We can use it to perform a Taylor expansion of the Hamiltonian Eq. [\(59\).](#page-11-3)

(II) Gravity represents the dominant contribution to the interaction Hamiltonian, which is well approximated by Eq. [\(59\)](#page-11-3). This entails that the functional form of the gravitational potential should be the one predicted by Newton's law for distances of order <span id="page-12-6"></span> $d$  and masses of order  $m$  [[95](#page-45-10)]. Also, another relevant contribution to the interaction could come from Casimir forces. In the case of spheres with radii  $$ and under assumption (I), these are negligible compared to gravity provided that [\[15\]](#page-43-5)

$$
d \gg R,\tag{63}
$$

<span id="page-12-5"></span>
$$
(d - 2R)^6 \gg \frac{207}{36\pi} \left(\frac{\varepsilon - 1}{\varepsilon + 2}\right)^2 \left(\frac{m_P}{m}\right)^2 R^6, \qquad (64)
$$

where  $\varepsilon$  is the dielectric constant of the material of which the spheres are made, and  $m<sub>p</sub>$  is the Planck mass  $m_p := \sqrt{\hbar c/G} = 2.18 \times 10^{-8}$  kg. The pres-<br>ence of other forces e.g. due to static dipole ence of other forces, e.g., due to static dipole moments of the test masses, may lead to even more stringent constraints [[96](#page-45-11)], but as such dipole moments and hence the forces may, at least in principle, be removed, we choose to neglect them here.

<span id="page-12-2"></span>(III) There are at least two oscillators  $A_i$ ,  $A_k$  with *almost identical* oscillation frequencies  $\omega_i$ ,  $\omega_k$ , i.e., such that

$$
|\omega_j - \omega_k| \ll \frac{Gm}{d^3 \omega}.
$$
 (65)

<span id="page-12-3"></span>Moreover, if two oscillators  $A_j$ ,  $A_k$  do not satisfy Eq. [\(65\)](#page-12-2), then their frequencies satisfy

$$
\frac{Gm}{d^3\omega} \ll |\omega_j - \omega_k|.
$$
 (66)

Finally, if all frequencies are almost identical according to Eq. [\(65\),](#page-12-2) we also require that

$$
\frac{Gm}{d^3\omega} \ll \min_j \omega_j. \tag{67}
$$

If Eq. [\(65\)](#page-12-2) is not obeyed for any pair j, k with  $j \neq k$ , the rotating-wave approximation will wash out all effects due to the gravitational interaction, making its detection virtually impossible. Positing Eq. [\(66\)](#page-12-3), instead, is not strictly necessary to enable the mathematical analysis of this experiment, but we do it anyway because it simplifies the final expressions considerably. In fact, in what follows we will often formally assume that *all* oscillators are characterized by almost identical frequencies. In this case we can rephrase (III) as follows.

<span id="page-12-7"></span>(III') All frequencies  $\omega_i$  are equal to  $\omega$  up to a relative precision  $\Delta \omega = \max_{j \neq k} |\omega_j - \omega_k|$ , and it holds that

$$
\frac{\Delta\omega}{\omega} \ll \frac{Gm}{d^3 \omega^2} \ll 1.
$$
\n(68)

#### B. Quantitative analysis

<span id="page-12-0"></span>Because of assumption (I), the interaction part of Hamiltonian Eq. [\(59\)](#page-11-3) can be Taylor expanded up to the second order. Since constant terms are physically irrelevant,

they can be neglected right away. Terms that are linear in the canonical operators  $x_i$ , instead, do have a physical effect, but since they involve no interaction, they do not affect the LOCC simulation fidelity anyhow. More formally, linear terms in the Hamiltonian result in local unitaries, and  $F_{c\ell}$  is invariant by local unitaries thanks to Lemma 6. As we argue in detail in Appendix [C,](#page-28-0) these considerations lead us to replace the original Hamiltonian Eq. [\(59\)](#page-11-3) with the effective Hamiltonian

$$
H_{\rm eff} = \frac{\hbar}{2} \bar{r}^{\dagger} (\omega \mathbb{1}_{2n} + \tilde{g}) \bar{r}, \tag{69}
$$

<span id="page-13-0"></span>where we employed the rearranged and dimensionless vector of canonical operators

$$
\bar{r} = (\bar{x}_1, \dots, \bar{x}_n, \bar{p}_1, \dots, \bar{p}_n)^{\dagger}, \tag{70}
$$

<span id="page-13-5"></span>
$$
\bar{x}_j := \sqrt{\frac{m_j \omega}{\hbar}} x_j, \qquad \bar{p}_j := \frac{1}{\sqrt{\hbar m_j \omega}} p_j \qquad (71)
$$

<span id="page-13-2"></span>[note the different ordering with respect to Eq. [\(10\)](#page-4-3)], and we defined the matrix

$$
\tilde{g} := \begin{pmatrix} g & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix},
$$
\n
$$
g_{jk} = \begin{cases} \sum_{\ell \neq j} \frac{Gm_{\ell}}{d_{j\ell}^3 \omega} (1 - 3\cos^2 \theta_{j\ell}) & j = k, \\ -\frac{G\sqrt{m_j m_k}}{d_{jk}^3 \omega} (\cos \varphi_{jk} + 3\cos \theta_{jk} \cos \theta_{kj}) & j \neq k. \end{cases}
$$
\n(72)

It is worth remarking at this point that although the singlebody terms do not contribute to the LOCC optimization and thus do not change the LOCC simulation fidelity, they need to be known with precision, because they will influence the final state and hence the final measurement.

The Hamiltonian Eq. [\(69\)](#page-13-0) is now purely quadratic. Hence, the time-evolution operator resulting from letting Eq.[\(69\)](#page-13-0) act for some time  $t$  will be a Gaussian unitary. Thus, to make use of Theorem 7 we need to compute the right-hand side of Eq. [\(45\)](#page-9-1) for an a priori arbitrary Gaussian unitary. This calculation, which turns out to be highly nontrivial, is one of our main technical contributions.

Theorem 10 (LOCC inequality for Gaussian unitaries). Let S be an arbitrary  $2n \times 2n$  symplectic matrix. Denote the corresponding Gaussian unitary over *n* modes by  $U<sub>S</sub>$  [see Eq. [\(16\)](#page-4-0) for a definition]. For  $\lambda > 0$ , consider the Gaussian i.i.d. ensemble  $\mathcal{E}_{\lambda}$  of *n*-mode coherent states with variance  $1/\lambda$  defined by Eq. [\(61\).](#page-11-5) Then the classical simulation fidelity defined by Eq. [\(40\)](#page-8-2) can be upper bounded by

<span id="page-13-1"></span>
$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_{\lambda}, U_S) \le \min_{J \subseteq [n]} \frac{2^n (1+\lambda)^n}{\prod_{\ell=1}^{2n} \sqrt{2+\lambda + |z_{\ell}(\lambda, S, J)|}},\tag{73}
$$

where  $z_{\ell}(\lambda, S, J)$  is the  $\ell$ th eigenvalue of the Hermitian matrix

$$
(1+\lambda)S^{-1}i\Omega_J S^{-\mathsf{T}} - i\Omega_J,\tag{74}
$$

<span id="page-13-6"></span>and

$$
\Omega_J \coloneqq \bigoplus_{j \in J} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ -1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \oplus \bigoplus_{k \in J^c} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & -1 \\ 1 & 0 \end{pmatrix} \tag{75}
$$

with respect to a modewise decomposition. In Eq. [\(73\),](#page-13-1) we can assume without loss of generality that  $1 \leq |J| \leq |n/2|$ .

The proof of this theorem is quite involved and is presented in Appendix [D.](#page-29-0) However, what is of interest here is its application to the setting we are studying. This is captured by the following theorem.

Theorem 11 (LOCC inequality for gravitationally interacting oscillators). Consider a three-dimensional array of n one-dimensional quantum harmonic oscillators with identical frequencies  $\omega$ , characterized by masses  $m_j$ , angles  $\theta_{ik}$ ,  $\varphi_{ik}$ , and distances  $d_{ik}$ , as defined in Fig. [2](#page-12-1). Fix  $\lambda > 0$ , and assume that the oscillators are initialized in coherent states drawn from the Gaussian i.i.d. ensemble  $\mathcal{E}_{\lambda}$  with variance  $1/\lambda$  defined by Eq. [\(61\)](#page-11-5). Under assumptions (I), (II), and (III') discussed above, the overall dynamics is approximately equivalent, up to local unitaries, to a Gaussian unitary  $U_{S_{\text{eff}}}$ , where

<span id="page-13-7"></span>
$$
S_{\rm eff} = \begin{pmatrix} \cos(gt/2) & \sin(gt/2) \\ -\sin(gt/2) & \cos(gt/2) \end{pmatrix} \tag{76}
$$

<span id="page-13-3"></span>is an orthogonal symplectic matrix, and the symmetric matrix  $q$  is defined in Eq. [\(72\).](#page-13-2) The associated classical simulation fidelity Eq. [\(40\)](#page-8-2) can be upper bounded by

$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_{\lambda}, e^{-(it/\hbar)H_{\text{tot}}}) \approx F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_{\lambda}, U_{S_{\text{eff}}})
$$
  

$$
\leq \min_{J \subseteq [n]} \frac{2^{n}(1+\lambda)^{n}}{\prod_{\ell=1}^{n}[2+\lambda+|w_{\ell}(\lambda, gt, J)|]}.
$$
(77)

<span id="page-13-4"></span>In Eq. [\(77\)](#page-13-3), we denoted by  $w_e(\lambda, gt, J)$  the  $\ell$ th eigenvalue of the Hermitian matrix

$$
(1+\lambda)e^{i(gt/2)}\Xi_J e^{-i(gt/2)} - \Xi_J,
$$
\n(78)

<span id="page-13-8"></span>and  $\Xi_I$  is the  $n \times n$  diagonal matrix with entries

$$
(\Xi_J)_{jk} = \begin{cases} +1 & \text{if } j = k \in J, \\ -1 & \text{if } j = k \notin J, \\ 0 & \text{if } j \neq k. \end{cases} \tag{79}
$$

In Eq. [\(77\),](#page-13-3) we can assume without loss of generality that  $1 \leq |J| \leq |n/2|$ .

A complete mathematical proof of the above result can be found in Appendix [E](#page-33-0).

One of the notable consequences of the above Theorem 11 is that the effective dynamics that the system undergoes can be approximated, up to local displacements, by a Gaussian unitary  $U_{S_{\text{eff}}}$ , where  $S_{\text{eff}}$  is an orthogonal symplectic matrix. As we know from Eq. [\(18\),](#page-4-4) such a passive unitary maps coherent states to coherent states. (Note that the local displacement operators that result from the first-order terms we ignored in Appendix [C](#page-28-0) also share this property.) Since the system is initially prepared in a coherent state, it then follows that the global state of the system is at all times an (approximate) coherent state; in particular, due to Eq. [\(13\)](#page-4-2) it is approximately separable at all times. Therefore, and rather remarkably, Theorem 11 allows us to detect the non-LOCCness of a dynamical process in which no entanglement is present at any point in time. The situation is somewhat reminiscent of what happens in quantum cryptography. The famous Bennett-Brassard "BB84" secret key distribution protocol [\[97\]](#page-45-12) has no entanglement at any time but can be proven to be secure nevertheless. Indeed, at the root of the security proof of Ref. [[98](#page-45-13)] is the fact that the security of BB84 is guaranteed for as long as the quantum channel that is being used has the capability to establish entanglement in principle.

An important corollary of this discussion is that the final measurement, represented by the POVM  $(\psi'_\alpha, 1 - \psi'_\alpha)$ <br> $(\psi'_\alpha)$   $(1 - \psi'_\alpha)$  where  $(\alpha') - (\alpha') \otimes \cdots \otimes (\alpha')$ measurement, represented by the POVM  $(\psi_{\alpha}, \mathbf{1} - \psi_{\alpha}) =$ <br>  $(|\alpha'\rangle \langle \alpha'|, 1 - |\alpha'\rangle \langle \alpha'|)$ , where  $|\alpha'\rangle = |\alpha'_1\rangle \otimes \cdots \otimes |\alpha'_n\rangle$  is<br>
the coherent state at the end of the protocol can be the coherent state at the end of the protocol, can be implemented locally by means of a relatively elementary procedure. It suffices to

- (i) apply a local displacement operator  $D(-\alpha') =$  $D(-\alpha'_1) \otimes \cdots \otimes D(-\alpha'_n)$ , which can be done by<br>simply shifting the equilibrium position of each simply shifting the equilibrium position of each oscillator at the right time, and
- (ii) measure whether each oscillator contains 0 versus at least 1 phonon. This corresponds to carrying out the POVM  $\langle 0|\rangle\langle 0|, 1 - |0\rangle\langle 0|$ . We then declare success (i.e., we guess the null hypothesis) if and only if all oscillators are found to have 0 phonons.

The fact that the final measurement is conceptually simple and that it can be implemented locally on each oscillator could simplify the experimental requirements considerably. Let us remark that this feature is not by construction; it is rather a somewhat unexpected consequence of the fact that the state of the system is approximately coherent at all times, as predicted by Theorem 11.

The dependence of the right-hand side of Eq. [\(77\)](#page-13-3) on  $\lambda$ and t may seem a bit obscure. To find a simplified and somewhat more instructive expression, we can make use of two facts: (a) the effect of the gravitational interaction integrated over time will likely be very weak in a practical experiment, thus we can expand the right-hand side of Eq. [\(77\)](#page-13-3) for small times; (b) since  $\lambda > 0$  is ultimately a parameter of the experiment, we can try to optimize it in order to obtain maximum sensitivity. In fact, in all cases of practical interest it turns out that the optimal way to do so is to take  $\lambda$  to be very small—ideally,  $\lambda \to 0$ . To see why, remember that we are trying to challenge a classical gravitational force to simulate (approximately) the correct dynamics on an arbitrary collection of coherent states drawn from i.i.d. Gaussian ensembles with variance  $1/\lambda$ . It is intuitively expected that the smaller  $\lambda$ , i.e., the greater the indeterminacy on the input coherent state, the more difficult it will be to carry out such a simulation. While we do not have full control over  $F_{c\ell}$ , the same qualitative behavior should be found in our upper bounds given by Eqs. [\(73\)](#page-13-1) and [\(77\).](#page-13-3) And indeed, this is seen to be the case in all practically interesting settings. Let us therefore formalize the following assumption.

<span id="page-14-0"></span>(IV) The variance  $1/\lambda$  of the Gaussian ensemble and the run-time of the experiment  $t$  satisfy that

$$
\max\left\{\lambda, n \frac{Gmt}{d^3 \omega}\right\} \ll 1. \tag{80}
$$

The origin of the second inequality can be understood by considering the special case  $n = 1$  in Eq. [\(3\)](#page-2-0) where  $Gmt/(d^3\omega) = \pi$  yields the perfect swap and hence the most nonlocal channel possible. Waiting any longer does not add or is even detrimental to the discrimination of classical from quantum behavior.

The reader could wonder why we cannot take directly  $\lambda \rightarrow 0$ . Although this would not constitute a problem mathematically for the statements of Theorems 10 or 11, both of which make perfect sense and yield a nontrivial bound for  $\lambda \to 0$ , it would technically violate assumption (I) [cf. Eq. [\(62\)](#page-12-4)]. Simply put, in that case the coherent state ensembles become so spread out that higher-order terms in the Taylor expansion of the gravitational Hamiltonian can no longer be neglected. Fortunately, the lower bound on  $\lambda$ imposed by Eq. [\(62\)](#page-12-4) is often many orders of magnitude below the other relevant parameter, i.e., the run-time measured in units of the timescale of the system,  $Gmt/(d^3\omega)$ . It is therefore possible to take  $\lambda$  to be much smaller than  $Gmt/(d^3\omega)$  while at the same time obeying Eq. [\(62\).](#page-12-4)

If this is true in theory, in practice having an ensemble with a large variance  $1/\lambda$  may prove challenging. For this reason, we prefer to separate the more conservative assumption (IV) above from the strengthened assumption (IV') below, which requires more experimental control to be implemented, but, on the other hand, yields a further simplification as well as a better scaling of the sensitivity with  $t$ .

<span id="page-14-1"></span>(IV') The variance  $1/\lambda$  of the Gaussian ensemble and the run-time of the experiment  $t$  satisfy that

$$
\frac{n\hbar}{m d^2 \omega} \ll \lambda \ll \frac{Gmt}{d^3 \omega} \ll \frac{1}{n}.
$$
 (81)

[Note that the first inequality is a rephrasing of Eq. [\(62\),](#page-12-4) i.e., assumption (I), and the latter is implied <span id="page-15-5"></span>by Eq.  $(80)$ , i.e., assumption  $(IV)$ .] Note that Eq.  $(81)$ implies in particular that

$$
t \gg \frac{n\hbar d}{Gm^2}.\tag{82}
$$

If in addition to assumptions  $(I)$ ,  $(II)$ , and  $(III')$ , we take also either assumption (IV) or even assumption (IV'), we obtain a simplified version of Theorem 11 as follows.

Theorem 12 (LOCC inequality, short-time expansion). Under the same hypotheses of Theorem 11, if in addition assumption (IV) above is met, then the upper bound in Eq. [\(77\)](#page-13-3) can be expanded for small times as

<span id="page-15-1"></span>
$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_{\lambda}, U_{S_{\text{eff}}}) \le 1 - \max_{J \subseteq [n], \atop |J| \le n/2} \sum_{\ell=1}^{|J|} \left( \sqrt{\lambda^2 + t^2 s_{\ell}^2(J)} - \lambda \right) + \Delta,
$$
\n(83)

<span id="page-15-4"></span>where

$$
\Delta = O(t||g||_{\infty} \max\{\lambda, t||g||_{\infty}\}). \tag{84}
$$

Here,  $||g||_{\infty}$  is the operator norm [Eq. [\(6\)\]](#page-3-2) of the matrix g in Eq. [\(72\),](#page-13-2) which depends only on the geometry of the system—typically,  $||g||_{\infty} \sim n(Gmt/d^3\omega)$ . Also,  $\{s_{\ell}(J)\}_{\ell=1}^{|J|}$ system—typicany,  $||g||_{\infty} \sim n(\text{Gm1}/a \omega)$ . Also,  $\{\lambda \ell(J)\}_{\ell=1}^d$ <br>are the singular values of the  $|J| \times (n - |J|)$  sub-block  $g^{J,J^c}$ <br>of a in other words, labeling rows and columns of  $g^{J,J^c}$  with of g; in other words, labeling rows and columns of  $g^{J,Jc}$  with  $j \in J$  and  $k \in J<sup>c</sup>$ , respectively, we have that

$$
g_{jk}^{J,J^c} := g_{jk} = -\frac{G\sqrt{m_j m_k}}{d_{jk}^3 \omega} (\cos \varphi_{jk} + 3\cos \theta_{jk} \cos \theta_{kj}). \quad (85)
$$

<span id="page-15-2"></span>If also assumption (IV') is satisfied, then the expansion in Eq. [\(83\)](#page-15-1) can be further simplified to

$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_{\lambda}, U_{S_{\text{eff}}}) \le 1 - \eta t + O(\max\left\{ n\lambda, (n||g||_{\infty}t)^2 \right\}), \quad (86)
$$

<span id="page-15-3"></span>where the sensitivity  $\eta$  is given by

$$
\eta := \max_{J \subseteq [n], \atop |J| \le n/2} \frac{1}{4} ||[g, \Xi_J]||_1.
$$
 (87)

The proof of Theorem 12 can be found in Appendix [F.](#page-34-0)

In the above statement, the singular values of a matrix  $X$ are simply the eigenvalues of  $\sqrt{X^{\dagger}X}$ . If  $X = X^{\dagger}$  is<br>Hermitian—more generally normal—then its singular Hermitian—more generally, normal—then its singular values are simply the absolute values of its eigenvalues. The trace norm  $||X||_1 = Tr \sqrt{X^{\dagger} X}$  [cf. Eq. [\(5\)\]](#page-3-4) is the sum of the singular values: for Hermitian X it coincides with of the singular values; for Hermitian  $X$ , it coincides with the absolute sum of the eigenvalues  $x_e$  of X, in formula  $||X||_1 = \sum_{\ell} |x_{\ell}|.$ 

Importantly, the estimate Eq. [\(86\)](#page-15-2) reveals that under assumption (IV') the classical simulation fidelity decreases linearly with time. The figure of merit for the scheme is reduced to the simple quantity  $\eta$ , which depends only on the geometry of the problem. This very desirable feature is a consequence of the fact that we could effectively take  $\lambda \rightarrow 0$  by virtue of the stronger assumption (IV'). In light of these considerations, it makes sense to call the quantity  $\eta$ defined by Eq. [\(87\)](#page-15-3) the "sensitivity" of a given configuration. On a different note, we remark that if only (IV) rather than (IV') is met, then Eq. [\(83\)](#page-15-1) reveals that our upper bound on  $F_{c\ell}$  decreases only quadratically with the runtime  $t$ , for very small  $t$ .

Finally, it is worth noting that the remainder term  $\Delta$  in Eq. [\(83\)](#page-15-1) can be controlled mathematically. Therefore, the order-of-magnitude estimates in Eq. [\(84\)](#page-15-4) can be made fully rigorous. We do so in Appendix [F,](#page-34-0) where we prove a rough estimate

<span id="page-15-6"></span>
$$
\Delta \leq \frac{n}{2} \left[ \lambda (e^{t||g||_{\infty}} - 1) + e^{t||g||_{\infty}} - 1 - t||g||_{\infty} \right] + \frac{n^2}{8} t^2 ||g||_{\infty}^2.
$$
\n(88)

Here,  $||g||_{\infty}$  is the operator norm [Eq. [\(6\)](#page-3-2)] of the matrix g in Eq. [\(72\),](#page-13-2) which can be readily computed given the geometric configuration of the oscillators. Upper bounding  $\|g\|_{\infty}$  can however also be done in full generality for all such configurations. Doing so yields the explicit bound

<span id="page-15-7"></span>
$$
\Delta \leq \frac{n}{2} (\lambda (e^s - 1) + e^s - 1 - s) + \frac{n^2 s^2}{8},
$$
  
\n
$$
s := \gamma t \min \{6(n - 1), 288 \ln(n - 1) + 966\},
$$
  
\n
$$
\gamma := \frac{G(\max_j m_j)}{(\min_{j \neq k} d_{jk}^3)\omega},
$$
\n(89)

also proved in Appendix [F](#page-34-0) thanks to the geometrical result of Appendix [G.](#page-38-0) Observe that if s is sufficiently small, as our assumptions guarantee, we have that  $e^s - 1 \approx s$  and  $e^{s} - 1 - s \approx s^{2}/2$ , implying that

$$
\Delta \approx \frac{n}{2} \left( \lambda s + \frac{s^2}{2} \right) + \frac{n^2 s^2}{8} = O(n s \, \max\{\lambda, n s\}), \quad (90)
$$

<span id="page-15-0"></span>which in turn entails Eq. [\(84\).](#page-15-4)

#### C. Examples

1. Two oscillators on a line As discussed in the Introduction, the simplest system to which we can apply the above results is that formed by two identical quantum harmonic oscillators with masses m and frequencies  $\omega$ , oscillating along the same line and whose centers lie at a distance d (Fig. [3](#page-16-0)).

In that case we have  $n = 2$ , and the angles defined by Eq. [\(60\)](#page-11-4) are  $\theta_{12} = 0 = \varphi_{12}$  and  $\theta_{21} = \pi$ . Thus, Eq. [\(72\)](#page-13-2) becomes

<span id="page-16-0"></span>

FIG. 3. Two harmonic oscillators aligned.

$$
g_{2,L} = 2\gamma \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 1 \\ 1 & -1 \end{pmatrix}, \tag{91}
$$

<span id="page-16-1"></span>where

$$
\gamma = \frac{Gm}{d^3 \omega} \tag{92}
$$

is the characteristic frequency here. The bound in Eq. [\(77\)](#page-13-3) can then be evaluated straightforwardly. First of all, as explained in Theorem 11 the only nontrivial choice for J is  $J = \{1\}$ . In this case, the matrix in Eq. [\(78\)](#page-13-4) is just

$$
(1+\lambda)e^{(it/2)g_{2,L}}\Xi_J e^{-(it/2)g_{2,L}} - \Xi_J
$$
  
= [(1+\lambda)\cos(2\gamma t) - 1]\sigma\_z + (1+\lambda)\sin(2\gamma t)\sigma\_y, (93)

where  $\sigma_{\rm v}$  and  $\sigma_{\rm z}$  denote the second and third Pauli matrices, respectively. Therefore

$$
w_1(\lambda, gt, J) = -w_2(\lambda, gt, J)
$$
  
=  $\sqrt{[(1 + \lambda)\cos(2\gamma t) - 1]^2 + (1 + \lambda)^2 \sin^2(2\gamma t)}$   
=  $\sqrt{\lambda^2 + 4(1 + \lambda)\sin^2(\gamma t)}$ , (94)

<span id="page-16-4"></span>implying that the bound in Eq. [\(77\)](#page-13-3) in this case becomes

$$
F_{c\ell} \le f_{2,L}(\lambda, t) := \frac{4(1+\lambda)^2}{(2+\lambda+\sqrt{\lambda^2+4(1+\lambda)\sin^2(\gamma t)})^2},\tag{95}
$$

where  $\gamma$  is defined by Eq. [\(92\).](#page-16-1) Note that

$$
f_{2,L}(0,t) = \frac{1}{[1+|\sin(\gamma t)|]^2},
$$
\n(96)

<span id="page-16-5"></span>which yields a dependence  $f_{2,L}(0, t) = 1 - \eta_{2,L}t + O(t^2)$ Þ with

$$
\eta_{2,L} = \frac{df_{2,L}(0,t)}{dt}\bigg|_{t=0} = 2\gamma \tag{97}
$$

in Eq. [\(86\)](#page-15-2). The function  $f_{2,L}(\lambda, t)$  is plotted in Fig. [4](#page-16-2) for several values of  $\lambda$ , including  $\lambda = 0$ .

<span id="page-16-2"></span>

FIG. 4. The right-hand side of the LOCC inequality Eq. [\(95\)](#page-16-4) plotted as a function of  $\gamma t$  for several values of  $\lambda$ . Observe the approximately linear decrease with time of  $f_{2,L}(0, t)$  for small times  $t$ , in line with the prediction of Theorem 12.

<span id="page-16-6"></span>A natural generalization of the above scheme features  $n$ identical oscillators, all with masses  $m$  and frequencies  $\omega$ , aligned and equally spaced (Fig.  $5$ ) at distance  $d$ . To simplify the analysis, it is useful to imagine that  $n$  is even and to look at the short-time limit only.

A tight upper bound on  $F_{c\ell}$ , i.e., a lower bound on  $\eta$  [see Eq. [\(87\)\]](#page-15-3), can be found by taking  $J = \{1, 3, ..., n - 1\}$  as the set composed of all odd numbers between 1 and  $n - 1$ (included). This yields

$$
\eta_{n,L} \ge \frac{1}{4} ||[g, \Xi_J]||_1 = ||K^{(n)}||_1,
$$
\n(98)

where  $K^{(n)}$  is an  $(n/2) \times (n/2)$  real (but not symmetric) matrix with entries

$$
K_{ij}^{(n)} = \frac{2\gamma}{|2(i-j)-1|^3}, \quad \forall \ i, j = 1, ..., n/2, \quad (99)
$$

and  $\gamma$  is given by Eq. [\(92\)](#page-16-1). The trace norm of  $K^{(n)}$  turns out to grow linearly in  $n$ , when  $n$  is very large. Rather interestingly, the coefficient associated with this linear growth can be computed analytically. We have that

<span id="page-16-3"></span>

FIG. 5. Four identical oscillators aligned.

$$
||K^{(n)}||_1 \sim n\gamma \zeta_L \quad (n \to \infty), \tag{100}
$$

where  $\zeta_L$  is given by

$$
\zeta_L := \int_{-\pi}^{\pi} \frac{d\phi}{2\pi} |1 + e^{-i\phi/2} \chi_3(e^{-i\phi/2})| \approx 1.267,\qquad(101)
$$

where, for  $|z| \leq 1$  and  $s > 1$ ,

$$
\chi_{\nu}(z) := \sum_{\ell=0}^{\infty} \frac{z^{2\ell+1}}{(2\ell+1)^{\nu}}
$$
 (102)

denotes the Legendre chi function [[99](#page-45-14)]. These functions are related to more familiar objects such as the polylogarithm  $\text{Li}_{\nu}(z) \coloneqq \sum_{\ell=1}^{\infty} (z^{\ell}/\ell^{\nu})$  by the functional equations [[99](#page-45-14)]

$$
\chi_{\nu}(z) = \frac{1}{2} [\text{Li}_{\nu}(z) - \text{Li}_{\nu}(-z)] = \text{Li}_{\nu}(z) - 2^{-\nu} \text{Li}_{\nu}(z^2). \quad (103)
$$

The key observation that is needed to compute the trace norm of  $K^{(n)}$  is that it is a Toeplitz matrix, i.e., a matrix whose entries are constant along each diagonal. A famous result stemming from the work of Szegő [[100\]](#page-45-15) and formalized by Avram [\[101\]](#page-45-16) and Parter [[102](#page-45-17)] (see also the textbook [\[103\]](#page-45-18)) allows us to compute asymptotic averages of (functions of) the singular values of a large Toeplitz matrix by looking at the periodic function whose discrete Fourier coefficients generate the entries of the matrix. The details are left to the reader.

<span id="page-17-1"></span>The above analysis shows that for large  $n$  and very short times  $t$  (see Theorem 12) it holds that

$$
F_{c\ell} \lesssim 1 - n\zeta_L \gamma t \approx 1 - 1.267 \; n\gamma t. \tag{104}
$$

By virtue of Eq. [\(97\)](#page-16-5) we know that placing  $n/2$  pairs of oscillators far apart from each other yields a dependence  $F_{c\ell} \lesssim 1 - n\gamma t$ . Therefore, the single-line configuration explored here constitutes a genuine sensitivity improvement over a mere parallel repetition of the oscillator pair investigated above.

At this point, we could continue the list of examples by considering more general (e.g., genuinely three-dimensional) configurations of oscillators. While this is certainly instructive, it is worth remarking that we have not been able to find any configuration that yields a faster increase of the sensitivity with  $n$  (equivalently, a faster decrease of our upper bound on  $F_{c\ell}$ ) than that in Eq. [\(104\).](#page-17-1) It therefore seems that the best configuration to run our experiment may be like that depicted in Fig. [5,](#page-16-3) with a very large number  $n \gg 1$  of oscillators.

Remark 13. The sensitivity in Eq. [\(104\)](#page-17-1) grows linearly with *n*. Could another configuration of oscillators yield a better scaling in  $n$ , maybe a quadratic one? It is not too difficult to see that with our techniques it is not possible to obtain anything substantially better than a linear scaling. Indeed, going back to Eq. [\(87\)](#page-15-3) and using Proposition 119 in Appendix [G](#page-38-0), one sees that

$$
\eta = O(n \ln(n)). \tag{105}
$$

Therefore, already with this rather crude estimate we see that only a logarithmic improvement over a linear scaling is possible. As we mentioned, in all the families of examples we have examined, the actual dependence of the sensitivity on n seems to be at most linear.

#### D. Some experimental considerations

<span id="page-17-0"></span>Here we would like to further discuss the above assumptions (I), (II), (III'), and (IV). Starting from assumption (II), the first observation is that requiring the Casimir effect to be negligible compared to the gravitational interaction effectively determines a minimal scale for the system. Indeed, substituting in Eq. [\(64\)](#page-12-5) the expression  $m = \frac{4}{3}\pi R^3 \varrho$  for the mass of a sphere of density  $\varrho$  yields<br>immediately immediately

$$
(d - 2R)^6 \gg \frac{207}{64\pi^3} \frac{m_P^2}{\rho^2} \left(\frac{\varepsilon - 1}{\varepsilon + 2}\right)^2.
$$
 (106)

Using the values for gold, i.e.,  $\rho = 1.93 \times 10^4$  kg/m<sup>3</sup> and  $\epsilon$  = 6.9, gives

$$
(d - 2R)^6 \gg 0.58 \times 10^{-25} \text{ m}^6. \tag{107}
$$

The ratio between right-hand and left-hand side is  $< 0.1$ provided that

$$
d - 2R \gtrsim 10^{-4} \text{ m} = 100 \text{ }\mu\text{m}.\tag{108}
$$

To fix ideas, let us take

$$
d = 125 \text{ }\mu\text{m}, \qquad R = 12.5 \text{ }\mu\text{m}, \tag{109}
$$

which also satisfies Eq. [\(63\).](#page-12-6) We are thus experimenting with gold spheres of mass  $m \approx 1.58 \times 10^{-10}$  kg.

We now move on to assumption (III'). Note that

$$
\frac{m}{d^3} \approx 80.8 \text{ kg/m}^3. \tag{110}
$$

The second inequality in Eq. [\(68\)](#page-12-7) then yields

$$
\omega \gg \sqrt{\frac{Gm}{d^3}} \approx 7.34 \times 10^{-5} \text{ Hz.}
$$
 (111)

<span id="page-17-2"></span>If the above condition is satisfied we can look at the first inequality in Eq. [\(68\)](#page-12-7), which becomes

$$
(\Delta \omega) \cdot \omega \ll \frac{Gm}{d^3} \approx 5.39 \times 10^{-9} \text{ Hz}^2. \quad (112)
$$

Therefore, the oscillators have to be manufactured with a precise control on the associated frequency. For the sake of continuing the discussion, let us assume that  $\omega \sim 10^{-3}$  Hz and  $\Delta \omega \sim 10^{-7}$  Hz.

Taking  $n = 100$ ,  $\eta \sim nGm/(d^3\omega)$ , and  $F_{c\ell} \leq 0.9$  in Eq. [\(86\)](#page-15-2), we infer that the run-time of a single repetition of the experiment is

$$
t \sim (1 - 0.9) \frac{d^3 \omega}{n G m} \approx 185 \text{ s},\tag{113}
$$

or approximately 3 min. This satisfies the inequality in Eq. [\(82\)](#page-15-5), whose right-hand side is of the order of  $8 \times 10^{-7}$  s.

<span id="page-18-2"></span>The only remaining inequality is Eq. [\(81\),](#page-14-1) which constrains the possible values of  $\lambda$ . With the above choices, observing that  $n\hbar/(md^2\omega) \approx 4.26 \times 10^{-12}$ , we see that Eq. [\(81\)](#page-14-1) would become

$$
4.26 \times 10^{-12} \ll \lambda \ll 10^{-3} \ll 10^{-2}, \quad (114)
$$

which leaves an ample margin of choice for  $\lambda$  so that the hypotheses of Theorem 12 are met. Let us remark in passing that  $1/\lambda$  is the *total* variance for all the *n* oscillators combined. The variance per oscillator is instead  $1/(n\lambda)$ . Therefore,  $\lambda \leq 10^{-3}$  is not as unrealistic as it may seem at first sight, as it requires us to prepare single-mode coherent states of amplitude  $|\alpha| \gtrsim \sqrt{10}$ .<br>Resides these consideration

Besides these considerations, any experiment like the one we are proposing will be extremely sensitive to noise. In Appendix [H](#page-39-0) we provide an analysis of some of the main sources of noise and the isolation conditions that they impose. These include, among others, random fluctuations in mass taking place outside of the apparatus, due, for instance, to atmospheric turbulence or change in temperature; the effect of collisions between our test masses and some of the gas molecules filling the chamber where the experiment is taking place; decoherence induced due to black-body radiation; and the deleterious effect of electric and magnetic stray fields.

### <span id="page-18-0"></span>E. Assessment of a concrete experimental setup

Taking into account all the considerations above, we now look into a potential experimental implementation of this concept, by considering a minimal arrangement with two oscillators. In order to guarantee that their interaction is resonant, Eq. [\(112\)](#page-17-2) tells us that their frequencies should differ by an amount much smaller than  $Gm/(d^3\omega)$ , which in turn implies that the frequency of each individual resonator needs to be fixed to the same degree of precision. We are thus looking for high-Q, low-frequency oscillators, or more precisely, mechanical resonators that satisfy  $\omega^2/Q \ll Gm/d^3$ , where  $Q = \omega/\Delta\omega$  is the quality factor. We identify torsion pendula as promising candidates for this purpose. A torsion pendulum consists of a rigid body with a moment of inertia I suspended from a thin wire that

<span id="page-18-1"></span>

FIG. 6. Optomechanical torsion balance. Panel (a) shows a sketch of a torsion pendulum with a dumbbell-shaped body suspended from a thin wire with torsion constant  $\tau$ . A magnetic damper attached to the wire damps mechanical modes other than the torsional one [\[105](#page-45-20)]. Panel (b) presents a scheme of the optomechanical system composed of the torsion pendulum and two optical cavities. The light output of each cavity is a measure of the position of the corresponding edge of the pendulum. Independent measurements of the position of each end of the pendulum can be added or subtracted to discriminate between purely rotational motion and pendular swinging.

is attached to a fixed point; see Fig. [6\(a\).](#page-18-1) Differential forces acting on the suspended object in a direction orthogonal to the wire induce rotations of the object in the horizontal plane, producing a torsion of the wire. The wire resists this deformation by applying a restoring torque T that, for sufficiently small rotations, is directly proportional to the twisting angle  $\theta$ ; that is,

$$
T(\theta) = -\tau \theta,\tag{115}
$$

where  $\tau$  is referred to as the torsion constant. Thus, the torsional degree of freedom behaves as a harmonic oscillator

$$
\ddot{\theta} + 2\gamma \dot{\theta} + \omega_I^2 \theta = 0, \qquad (116)
$$

where the angular frequency is given by  $\omega_I = \sqrt{\tau/I}$ , and  $\gamma$ <br>is a damping constant that accounts for dissination due to is a damping constant that accounts for dissipation due to friction, which may arise both from the surrounding medium and from the internal wire structure. The torsion constant  $\tau$  depends only on the geometry of the wire and is proportional to the fourth power of its diameter. Wires made of different materials can be manufactured with diameters down to the micrometer scale, resulting in torsion constants as low as  $\tau \approx 10^{-10}$  Nm/rad, corresponding to angular frequencies in the order of millihertz and  $O$  factors as high as  $10<sup>5</sup>$  [[104](#page-45-19)]. Thus, the operating parameter regime of the torsion pendula falls well within the requirements of Eq. [\(112\).](#page-17-2)

In order to use torsion pendula in the envisioned protocol, we require to bring the torsional degree of freedom into the quantum regime and gain the ability to prepare and detect coherent states of motion. To the best of our knowledge, ground-state cooling of torsion pendula has not yet been demonstrated; however, we see no fundamental limitation that would prevent this possibility. One way to achieve this would be to couple the pendulum to an optical cavity and use the toolbox of optomechanical techniques [[106,](#page-45-21)[107\]](#page-45-22). In this scheme, one of the ends of the pendulum would act as a movable mirror and together with a second, fixed mirror form an optical cavity. In this way, not only one but two cavities could be coupled to the mechanical resonator, one at each end of the torsional pendulum; see Fig. [6\(b\).](#page-18-1) This would have the advantage that it would allow for differential measurement and control of the pendulum, and in this way increase the control precision, by allowing the rejection of common pendular oscillatory modes. As a matter of fact, the coupling of torsion pendula to cavities has been studied, both theoretically [[108](#page-45-23)[,109](#page-45-24)] and experimentally [[110](#page-45-25)[,111](#page-45-26)]. However, reaching the resolved sideband regime, where the mechanical frequency of the pendulum is larger than the linewidth of the cavity, is daunting with mechanical frequencies in the order of millihertz, as desired for our protocol. Therefore, sideband cooling will most likely not be available in our desired arrangement, and one has to resort to some sort of feedback cooling [[112](#page-45-27)]. In Appendix [I](#page-42-0) we analyze this possibility and conclude that ground-state cooling of the torsional degrees of freedom of a pendulum is, in principle, possible, provided that technical noise sources can be brought below the thermal noise threshold.

# 1. State preparation

Once our system has been cooled down to the ground state, we would like to generate a coherent state of motion. In general, preparing a coherent state starting from the ground state of an oscillator amounts to displacing either the oscillator or its equilibrium position by a distance proportional to the size of the target coherent state. This can be done in several ways. For example, a displacement of the equilibrium position can be achieved by applying a constant torque on the wire, while a force acting on the oscillator for a finite time can be used to displace it. Provided that our degree of control over the force or the torque is sufficiently precise, this could be used to prepare a coherent state. The force can be applied by an additional actuator, for example, by the use of Coulomb interaction if the oscillator is charged, or, as for the feedback force described in Appendix [I](#page-42-0) for cooling, by use of the optomechanical coupling. In the following, we heuristically describe one possible way of preparing a coherent state by use of the optomechanical coupling.

The dynamics of the optomechanical system for each of the cavities is described by the Hamiltonian ( $\hbar = 1$ )

$$
H = \omega_{\rm cav} a^{\dagger} a + \omega_I a^{\dagger}_{\theta} a_{\theta} + g(a_{\theta} + a^{\dagger}_{\theta}) a^{\dagger} a, \qquad (117)
$$

where a and  $a_{\theta}$  are the annihilation operators for the cavity field and the rotational degree of freedom of the pendulum, respectively. Here,  $\omega_{\text{cav}}$  is the frequency of the cavity field, and  $g = \omega_{\text{cav}} a \sqrt{\hbar/(I \omega_l L^2)}$  gives the strength of the optomechanical coupling. In the interaction strength of the optomechanical coupling. In the interaction picture, the Hamiltonian transforms as

$$
H_I^{\text{int}}(t) = g(a_\theta e^{-i\omega_I t} + a_\theta^{\dagger} e^{i\omega_I t}) a^{\dagger} a. \tag{118}
$$

For the parameters discussed earlier, we find ourselves in the regime  $g/\omega_I \approx 10^3 \gg 1$ . Thus, for times  $t \ll 1/\omega_I \approx$ 100 s, we can neglect the time dependence of the Hamiltonian and find that the corresponding time-evolution operator amounts to a displacement acting on the torsional degree of freedom with a parameter  $\alpha = qta^{\dagger}a$  proportional to the number of photons in the cavity:

$$
D = e^{-ig a^{\dagger} a t (a_{\theta} + a_{\theta}^{\dagger})}.
$$
 (119)

Therefore, by injecting in one of the two cavities a Fock state  $|n\rangle$ , a coherent state  $|\alpha = gnt\rangle$  can be prepared. Similarly, a displacement in the opposite direction  $\alpha =$ −gnt can be achieved by exciting the other cavity instead.

However, thus far we have ignored the decay of the cavity field, which can significantly constrain the accessible coherent states. For example, consider that a single photon state is injected into the cavity. This will remain inside the cavity only for a time  $1/\kappa$ , amounting to a total displacement of  $\alpha = g/\kappa \approx 10^{-6}$ , for the parameters discussed above. To circumvent this limitation, we envision a single photon source that injects photons into the cavity at the same rate  $\kappa$  that the photons leave the cavity. In this way, we also gain the ability to control the start and end time of the displacement, by turning the single photon source on and off, achieving a total displacement  $\alpha = gt_{\text{sing}}$ , where  $t_{\text{sing}}$  is the time that the single photon source is on. With this method achieving coherent states with displacement parameter  $\alpha \approx 10$ , as required by Eq. [\(114\)](#page-18-2), would take a time  $t = \alpha/g \approx 1$  s.

 $2.6$  Gravitational interactional inter With our torsion pendulum in the quantum regime and the ability to prepare an arbitrary coherent state, we now look into the prospects of coupling it to a second torsion pendulum through gravitational interaction. To that end, we place two torsion pendula with their equilibrium orientations standing parallel to each other and separated by a distance d, as depicted in Fig. [7.](#page-20-0) A Faraday shield is placed between the two pendula [\[7\]](#page-43-11) in order to avoid photons incident on either pendulum scattering into the other one, in this way suppressing any potential optical interaction between the two oscillators [\[113\]](#page-45-28). The shield will also suppress undesired electric interactions, e.g., due to stray charges, Casimir force, or induced dipole moments [[7](#page-43-11)]. In order to act also against undesired magnetic interactions

<span id="page-20-0"></span>

FIG. 7. Gravitational interaction between two torsion balances. Two torsion pendula are placed with their equilibrium orientations (dashed lines) in parallel and let interact through gravity. An electromagnetic shield of thickness  $d_{\text{th}}$  is placed in between the two pendula to suppress electromagnetic interactions, EM shield. The minimum distance between the surface of any sphere and the EM shield is given by  $d_s$ . The rotational degrees of freedom of each pendulum are monitored through their coupling to two cavity fields (red lines).

arising, for example, from stray magnetic moments in the body of the pendula, the shield can be further improved by adding to it a layer made of a mu-metal.

The distance d is chosen to guarantee that Casimir forces between the pendula and the shield are always weaker than the gravitational force between the two pendula. Strictly speaking, this is an overestimation of the required minimum distance. In fact, if the shield behaves as a perfect wall with no mechanical degrees of freedom, the Casimir interaction of the wall with each pendulum will never result in an interaction between the pendula, and thus, it would be enough to choose the distance as to prevent the spheres from sticking to the shield. In this case, the only requirement would be to consider the modification of the local dynamics of each oscillator in the light of this Casimir interaction, which, for small oscillations, will simply amount to a constant force and thus to a displacement of the equilibrium position of each oscillator. On the other hand, if the shield exhibits mechanical oscillatory modes, these could, at least in principle, mediate an undesired, nongravitational interaction between the torsion pendula. Still, the condition that the Casimir force between the pendula and the shield is smaller than the gravitational force between the pendula would, in general, lead to an overestimation of d. This is because the effective interaction strength between the pendula mediated by the shield would decrease with the detuning between the oscillation frequencies of the shield and the pendula, which for a stiff shield is expected to be large. In any case, and to be on the safe side, we will stick to this stringent requirement, which, as we will see now, results in a surface-to-surface separation distance  $d_s$  that is anyway negligible with respect to the size of the spheres, and thus it will not affect the total distance d significantly.

In order to compute  $d_s$ , we first estimate the maximum displacement that each pendulum is expected to have. According to Eq. [\(114\),](#page-18-2) for a system of two oscillators, these have to be prepared in coherent states drawn at random from a normal distribution of width  $\Delta \alpha \approx \sqrt{10}$ . Thus, the maximum angular displacement of each oscillator will be given by  $\theta_{\text{max}} = \sqrt{10} \Delta \theta_{\text{zpm}}$ , with  $\Delta \theta_{\text{zpm}} = \sqrt{\hbar/(I\omega_I)}$  the width of the rotational ground state. For the  $\sqrt{\hbar/(I\omega_I)}$  the width of the rotational ground state. For the parameter regime discussed here, this corresponds to  $\Delta\theta_{\text{zpm}} \approx 10^{-13}$  rad, and thus, the angular displacements to be expected during the experiment are upper bounded by  $\theta_{\text{max}}$  < 10<sup>-12</sup> rad. The variations in distance between the centers of mass of the gravitationally interacting spheres and the shield are of the order of  $a\theta_{\text{max}} \approx 10^{-13}$  m, and thus, completely negligible compared to the radius of the sphere,  $R = [3m/(4\pi\rho)]^{1/3} \approx 2 \times 10^{-3}$  m. Here we have assumed a<br>sphere of gold with mass density  $\rho \approx 1.9 \times 10^4$  kg/m<sup>3</sup>. The sphere of gold with mass density  $\rho \approx 1.9 \times 10^4 \text{ kg/m}^3$ . The Casimir force between a metallic plate and a sphere can be computed to a good approximation using the proximity force theorem when the radius of the sphere  $R$  is much larger than the surface-to-surface distance  $d_s$  between the sphere and the plate. The formula is [[114](#page-45-29)]

$$
F_{\rm C} = -\frac{\pi^3 \hbar c}{360} R \frac{1}{d_s}.
$$
 (120)

We want to determine the minimum value of  $d_s$  above which the ratio  $F_g/F_C > 1$ , where  $F_g$  is the gravitational force between the spheres. The ratio is given by

$$
\frac{F_g}{F_C} = \frac{640}{\pi} \frac{G}{\hbar c} \rho^2 R^5 \frac{d_s^3}{(2R + 2d_s + d_{\text{th}})^2},\qquad(121)
$$

where  $d_{\text{th}}$  is the thickness of the shield. Assuming that  $R \gg \{d_s, d_{th}\}\,$ , we find that the required bound for  $d_s$  is given by

$$
d_{\rm s} > \left(\frac{\pi}{160} \frac{\hbar c}{G} \frac{1}{\rho^2 R^3}\right)^{1/3}.
$$
 (122)

For the parameters of our discussion, this amounts to  $d_s > 10^{-6}$  m, which is again a distance much smaller than the radius of the spheres. Thus, for subsequent calculations, we can assume, to a good approximation, that  $d \approx 2R$ .

For small rotation angles  $\theta_A$  and  $\theta_B$ , the relevant, instantaneous distances between the centers of mass of the four gravitationally interacting masses are given by  $q_1 = d + a(\theta_B - \theta_A)$  and  $q_2 = d - a(\theta_B - \theta_A)$ ; see Fig. [7](#page-20-0). For the parameters of our torsion pendula, the rest of the separation distances, e.g., between the front end of one pendulum and the rear end of the other one, are 2 orders of magnitude larger, resulting in gravitational forces 4 orders of magnitude weaker, and thus we will ignore them in the rest of our analysis. As discussed earlier, at low energies the gravitational interaction can be described by a Hamiltonian term of Newtonian form, which in our case, with two pairs of interacting masses, takes the form

$$
H_{\text{grav}} = Gm^2 \left( \frac{1}{q_1} + \frac{1}{q_2} \right). \tag{123}
$$

For each pair, we can expand the interaction around  $q - d = 0$  provided that  $a\Delta(\theta_A - \theta_B) \ll d$ :

$$
\frac{Gm^2}{q} \approx \frac{Gm^2}{d} - \frac{Gm^2}{d^2}(q-d) + \frac{2Gm^2}{d^3}(q-d)^2 + \cdots. \quad (124)
$$

<span id="page-21-0"></span>The term of our interest is the third term in the expansion, which is the first to introduce a quantum interaction between the Hilbert spaces of the two pendula. In particular, the form of the gravitational interaction between the rotational degrees of freedom of each pendulum, after summing over both pairs of particles, is

$$
H_{\text{grav}} = \dots + \hbar \gamma (a_{\theta} + a_{\theta}^{\dagger})(b_{\theta} + b_{\theta}^{\dagger}), \qquad (125)
$$

where the interaction strength is given by

$$
\gamma = \frac{8Gm^2}{d^3}a^2\Delta\theta_{\text{zpm}}^2 = \frac{4Gm^2a^2}{d^3\omega_I I},\qquad(126)
$$

and  $a_{\theta}$  and  $b_{\theta}$  are the annihilation operators of rotational excitations in pendula  $A$  and  $B$ , respectively. Assuming again the dumbbell shape of our pendulum  $I = 2ma^2$  and taking  $d \approx 2R$ , as discussed earlier, we get

$$
\gamma = \frac{8\pi G\rho}{3 \omega_I} \approx 1.6 \times 10^{-4} \text{ Hz.}
$$
 (127)

We check that this satisfies the regimes required to convert the interaction in Eq. [\(125\)](#page-21-0) to the form of a beam-splitter interaction. That is,  $\Delta \omega = \omega/Q \ll g$  and  $\omega \gg g$ . For the first relation we find that  $10^{-8} \ll 10^{-5}$ , while for the second  $10^{-3} \gg 10^{-5}$ ; thus, the check is satisfactory.

Therefore, it seems that the proposed experimental arrangement is able to reach, at least in principle, all the required parameter regimes. The experiment would proceed according to the following protocol.

- (1) Both pendula are feedback cooled down to their rotational ground states.
- (2) The values of the initial coherent states are drawn from a normal probability distribution of width given by Eq. [\(114\)](#page-18-2).
- (3) Each pendulum is optomechanically prepared in the corresponding coherent state.
- (4) The system is let to evolve coherently for a time  $t$ , under gravitational interaction.
- (5) The expected state of the pendula at time  $t$  is computed, assuming the interaction follows a beam-splitter evolution.
- (6) A displacement operation is applied to bring the states computed in the previous step into the ground state.
- (7) The position of the pendula is monitored through their interaction with the optical cavities to detect if they are in the ground state.
- (8) The protocol is repeated a statistically significant number of times and the probability of finding the oscillators in their ground states is computed.
- (9) This is compared to the upper bound on the classical simulation fidelity for the corresponding time as given by Eq. [\(95\).](#page-16-4)
- (10) If the value is found to be higher, we have falsified that gravity acts as an LOCC channel.

From the steps above, no. 4 poses the greatest challenge. Our analysis in Sec. [IV C](#page-15-0) indicates that, for a two-oscillator system, the bound on the classical simulation fidelity decreases approximately as  $f_{2,L}(t) \approx 1-2\gamma t$  for times  $t \ll 1/(2\gamma)$ . Thus, in order to observe a drop in the simulation fidelity of, say, 0.01, with the parameters of our proposal, we need to let the oscillators interact coherently for a time  $t \approx 10^2$  s. For an oscillator of quality factor Q in contact with a thermal bath at temperature  $T_{th}$ , one should expect phonon gains at a speed given by the heating rate  $\Gamma_h = k_B T_{th}/(\hbar Q)$ . For small coherent states, as the ones considered here, a single phonon gain would be enough to displace the system by a distance on the order of the coherent state size. Thus, to guarantee that less than one phonon enters the system during each experimental run, we require that  $\Gamma_h t < 1$ , which, for the times considered here, translates into the condition

$$
\frac{T_{\text{th}}}{Q} < 10^{-13} \text{ K.} \tag{128}
$$

Admittedly, this is a very challenging condition to achieve experimentally. Considering temperatures in the order of millikelvin, e.g., achievable by attaching the pendulum to a dilution refrigerator, this would still require quality factors on the order of  $Q = 10^{10}$ . This is 5 orders of magnitude above the largest reported quality factors for torsion pendula [\[104](#page-45-19),[115](#page-46-0)]. For some types of wire materials, such as sapphire [[116](#page-46-1)], improvements in quality factors are to be expected from operation at lower temperatures. Further improvements could be achieved from operation at smaller amplitudes [\[115\]](#page-46-0), as required by our proposal, and from an enhancement of the vacuum conditions. Moreover, efforts to improve torsional quality factors over  $Q > 10^8$  by suppressing dissipation mechanisms, such as surface losses or clamping losses, are under way for the construction of a

<span id="page-22-2"></span>TABLE I. Proposed set of parameters. Here, symbols represent the following magnitudes:  $m$  and  $R$  are the mass and the radius of each sphere composing the pendulum;  $a$ ,  $\tau$ , and  $\omega_I$  are the arm length, torsion constant, and oscillation frequency of the pendulum;  $d_s$  is the surface-to-plate distance between the sphere and the Faraday shield;  $d$  is the distance between the equilibrium positions of the two pendula;  $\gamma$  the gravitational coupling between them;  $t$  the experimental time of each experimental run; and  $T_{\text{th}}/Q$  the ratio between the environmental temperature and the quality factor.

Parameter	Value	Parameter	Value
$m$ (Kg)	$10^{-4}$	$d_{s}$ (m)	$>10^{-6}$
R(m)	$2 \times 10^{-3}$	$d$ (m)	$\approx 2R$
a(m)	$10^{-1}$	$\gamma$ (Hz)	$1.6 \times 10^{-4}$
$\omega_I$ (Hz)	$7 \times 10^{-3}$	t(s)	10 <sup>2</sup>
$\tau$ (Nm/rad)	$10^{-10}$	$\frac{T_{\text{th}}}{Q}$ (K)	$10^{-13}$

gravitational-wave antenna based on torsion pendula [\[116](#page-46-1),[117](#page-46-2)]. Whether all of this will be enough to reach the quality factors required by our proposal remains to be seen. To enhance clarity, we have condensed the suggested set of experimental parameters in Table [I.](#page-22-2)

Before we close this section and move on to the conclusions, we refer the interested reader to Appendix [H,](#page-39-0) where we discuss in some depth the main sources of noise that are likely to affect our experimental proposal.

#### <span id="page-22-0"></span>V. DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSIONS

#### A. Discussion

<span id="page-22-1"></span>Let us summarize our contribution. We have described a general class of experiments that are capable, in principle, of testing the quantum nature, or non-LOCCness, of an interaction (Sec. [III B](#page-8-0) and Theorem 7). Within this class, we have isolated a family of experiments based on gravitationally interacting quantum harmonic oscillators, pinpointing the assumptions (I)–(III) [plus the optional assumptions (IV)–(IV')] that need to be met in order for our analysis to apply. These  $n$  oscillators are initialized in a random, normally distributed coherent state  $|\alpha\rangle =$  $|\alpha_1\rangle \otimes \cdots \otimes |\alpha_n\rangle$  and are subsequently left to interact exclusively via gravity. Theorem 11 shows that the state of the system after some time is well approximated by a coherent state  $|\alpha'\rangle = |\alpha'_1\rangle \otimes \cdots \otimes |\alpha'_n\rangle$ , which we can compute know-<br>ing  $\alpha$  and the interaction Hamiltonian. The final step of the ing  $\alpha$  and the interaction Hamiltonian. The final step of the protocol is to implement the POVM  $(|\alpha'\rangle\langle\alpha'|, 1 - |\alpha'\rangle\langle\alpha'|)$ ,<br>whose outcomes we labeled with (NH) and (AH), respecwhose outcomes we labeled with (NH) and (AH), respectively. This can be done locally, without any entanglement assistance, by first applying the tensor product displacement unitary  $D(\alpha') = D(-\alpha'_1) \otimes \cdots \otimes D(-\alpha'_n)$  and by then<br>measuring each oscillator separately with the POVM measuring each oscillator separately with the POVM  $\langle 0 \rangle \langle 0|$ , 1 −  $\langle 0 \rangle \langle 0|$ ). The global outcome (NH) corresponds to the case where all oscillators are found in the vacuum state, while (AH) corresponds to any other case.

Let us assume that the experiment we described in Sec. [III B](#page-8-0) could indeed be realized, and that a careful investigation of the apparatus were to reveal that assumptions (I)–(III), and maybe even assumption (IV) or (IV'), are really obeyed. We would then use either Theorem 11 or even Theorem 12 to compute the relevant LOCC inequality, namely, an upper bound of the form

$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_{\lambda}, e^{-(it/\hbar)H_{\text{tot}}}) \le \overline{F}
$$
 (129)

<span id="page-22-3"></span>on the LOCC simulation fidelity. By running many rounds of the experiment, we could check whether the empirical frequency  $p_{NH}$  associated with the outcome (NH) violates the above LOCC inequality, i.e., it satisfies

$$
p_{\rm NH} \overset{?}{>} \overline{F} \ge F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_{\lambda}, e^{-(it/\hbar)H_{\rm tot}}). \tag{130}
$$

If that is the case, what can we conclude? We propose that the answer to this question is that one of the following must be true.

- (A) Either gravity somehow "knows" the initial state of the system  $\psi_{\alpha}$  and uses this knowledge to bypass the above theoretical bounds, reproducing at the output the correct state with high fidelity, or
- (B) the dynamical map induced by the gravitational interaction between two or more bodies cannot be described by LOCC operations alone.

This is, of course, provided that the assumptions stated above are taken for granted. The crux of the argument is that if (A) is false, and hence gravity does not know the initial state of the system, then all it can do via LOCCs is to reproduce the outcome (NH) with frequency at most  $F_{c\ell}$ . This contradicts Eq. [\(130\).](#page-22-3)

Concerning (A), note that even an agent subjected to locality constraints can reproduce the output state of the gravitational dynamics with high fidelity provided that they know the input  $\psi_a$ . Indeed, as remarked below Theorem 11, the output state will be well approximated by a coherent state, which is separable by virtue of Eq. [\(13\)](#page-4-2) and can therefore be created from product states by means of LOCCs. This reasoning shows that the experiment we have described, as it stands, cannot exclude a sort of superdeterministic explanation in which gravity is indeed described by a local and classical gravitational field, the behavior of which is however correlated with our choice of  $\psi_{\alpha}$ —that, remember, we assumed to be unknown to the agent simulating the unitary dynamics. In other words, our LOCC inequalities have loopholes, in the same way as Bell inequalities do. And in precisely the same way, it is not difficult to envisage how such loopholes could be closed, at least in principle.

To this end, one could use quantum mechanics and causality to generate the randomness needed to draw the state  $\psi_{\alpha}$  from the ensemble  $\mathcal{E}_{\lambda}$ . Because of the fact that  $\mathcal{E}_{\lambda}$  is a Gaussian coherent state ensemble, there is a conceptually simple way to do so. Before the experiment takes place, each oscillator should be paired with another, identical one, and the two should be prepared in a two-mode squeezed vacuum state  $|\Psi(r)\rangle := [1/\cosh(r)] \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \tanh^{k}(r)|kk\rangle$ ,<br>where  $r > 0$  is the squeezing parameter. The *n* ancillary where  $r > 0$  is the squeezing parameter. The *n* ancillary oscillators are then sent to a remote location. As the experiment begins, a heterodyne measurement represented by the POVM  $(|z\rangle\langle z|)_{z\in\mathbb{C}}$  is carried out on every ancillary oscillator, and the outcome  $z = (z_1, \ldots, z_n)$  is transmitted at the speed of light toward the main laboratory. Following the measurement, the state in the main laboratory has immediately collapsed to the coherent state  $|\alpha\rangle$ , where  $\alpha =$  $z \tanh(r)$  is distributed normally [as in Eq. [\(61\)](#page-11-5)] with variance  $1/\lambda = \cosh^2(r)$ . The gravitational dynamics then starts to act on the system, although no information about the value of z (equivalently, of  $\alpha$ ) has reached the main laboratory yet.

When the signal containing  $\alpha$  arrives, the appropriate measurement  $(\psi'_\alpha, 1 - \psi'_\alpha)$  is carried out on the main<br>oscillators. The idea here is that the information on  $\alpha$ oscillators. The idea here is that the information on  $\alpha$ reaches the main laboratory only at the end of the experiment; therefore, a malicious gravitational field would not have been able to use it to reproduce the final state with LOCCs only. Admittedly, this route may not be the most practical. Indeed, as we have seen in Sec. [IV D](#page-17-0), the experiment could well take minutes to complete; this would mean that the remote location should be a few light minutes away from the main laboratory. Nevertheless, it shows that a solution is conceptually possible.

As for (B), note that it does not imply that gravity be described by a quantum field; in fact, it does not tell us much about how a theory of quantum gravity might look. It merely implies that whatever gravity is, it cannot be universally described by LOCC operations. This excludes, for example, the notion of a classical field mediating the interaction, that is, a field that takes a specific value at each point in space and interacts locally with matter.

If the empirical frequency  $p_{NH}$  in Eq. [\(130\)](#page-22-3) is close to 1, then our experiment is also telling us something more, namely, that the dynamics of the system is represented to a good approximation by the unitary operator corresponding to the quantum Newtonian Hamiltonian Eq. [\(59\).](#page-11-3) What happens instead if the dynamics is really genuinely quantum, but it is not modeled by the Newtonian Hamiltonian Eq. [\(59\)](#page-11-3), intended as a quantum operator? In that case the results of the experiment may well be inconclusive, simply because the measurement we are carrying out,  $(\psi'_\alpha, 1 - \psi'_\alpha)$ , is not the right one to detect the final state of the system. Testing an right one to detect the final state of the system. Testing an alternative form of a quantum dynamics should be in principle possible by modifying that final measurement.

At this point it is prudent to note that the test described here requires some prior knowledge, specifically about the type of unitary evolution that the particles undergo when only subjected to gravitational interaction. This, in turn, requires knowledge of the mass of the test particles and of their distances. In real-world experiments, we will never know the quantities with absolute precision (see also Appendix [H](#page-39-0) for a more in-depth analysis of the main sources of noise and imperfections that we anticipate). We emphasize, however, that some degree of uncertainty in this regard, such as imprecise knowledge of mass, does not immediately invalidate our approach. Our LOCC inequality is a continuous function of the density matrix and the unitary operation involved. This follows from our Theorem 7, given that the key quantity in question, the conditional min-entropy, is known to be continuous, as established in Ref. [[83](#page-45-2)]. Consequently, while small uncertainties in the state or the unitary operation may reduce the gap between the highest fidelity achievable by LOCC gravity and by quantum gravity, due to the continuity of these properties only substantial uncertainties would render the test inconclusive.

We may also dispense with the requirement of prior knowledge assumed so far by employing process tomography on the channel created by the gravitational interaction, and possibly by other interactions, between Alice and Bob's particles. This can, once again, be accomplished by introducing coherent states on both Alice and Bob's particles and subsequently applying quantum state tomography through local measurements on the states resulting from this interaction. In principle, this method is sufficient to determine the characteristics of the channel without the need for prior channel knowledge. However, it is worth noting that this approach is more resource intensive in terms of experimental resources compared to the previously presented protocol.

Finally, let us discuss how our proposal compares with previous ones. Most of the recent literature has focused on the idea of certifying the non-LOCCness of gravity by detecting the entanglement it generates, either in a matterwave interferometer [[6](#page-43-4)[,8,](#page-43-14)[15](#page-43-5)[,118](#page-46-3)], or between modes of light [[10](#page-43-18)], or else between quantum harmonic oscillators [\[9,](#page-43-19)[13](#page-43-20)[,14\]](#page-43-21). As previously mentioned, the main advantage of our approach is that it does away with the need to detect entanglement in the system altogether. This is because our theoretical bounds can certify the non-LOCCness of the dynamics even when entanglement is never present in the system.

To see how this conceptual distinction actually turns into a practical advantage, let us have a closer look at previous proposals such as Refs. [\[9,](#page-43-19)[13\]](#page-43-20). Note that the interaction Hamiltonian considered, e.g., in Ref. [[9\]](#page-43-19), Eq. [\(2\)](#page-2-2), is essentially the same as our Eq. [\(2\)](#page-2-2). Also, the base case considered in Ref. [[9](#page-43-19)], that of two massive harmonic oscillators initialized in their ground states and interacting exclusively via gravity, is very similar to our setting, which features coherent states, i.e., displaced ground states. In light of these similarities, it is remarkable that the signals predicted by the two schemes are so different: while following Ref. [\[9](#page-43-19)] one finds that the two oscillators achieve a maximum entanglement of the order of  $2Gm/(d^3\omega^2)$  =  $2\gamma/\omega$  after a time  $t \approx \pi/(2\omega)$ , where  $\gamma = \frac{Gm}{d^3\omega}$  is as

in Eq. [\(92\)](#page-16-1), in Sec. [IV C](#page-15-0) we have shown that the right-hand side of our LOCC inequality, i.e., our upper bound on the classical simulation fidelity, decreases as  $1 - 2\gamma t$  down to its smallest value 1/4, achieved for  $t = \pi/(2\gamma)$ . Therefore, while waiting for longer boosts the signal in our scheme, at least in principle, the maximum signal strength in Refs. [\[9,](#page-43-19)[13\]](#page-43-20) is bounded at all times by the typically small number  $2\gamma/\omega$ , at least in the absence of squeezing—more on that below. We believe that this advantage may prove important in practical implementations.

The technical reason that explains this fundamental difference is that the interaction Hamiltonian considered in both Refs. [\[9](#page-43-19),[13](#page-43-20)] as well as in our work, of the form  $x_1x_2$ , contains in fact two interaction terms of different types: (i) a beam-splitter term of the form  $a^{\dagger}b + ab^{\dagger}$ , which does not generate entanglement when the initial state is coherent, and (ii) a two-mode squeezing term of the form  $ab + a^{\dagger}b^{\dagger}$ . Since only entanglement generation is considered in Refs. [[9,](#page-43-19)[13](#page-43-20)], it is only term (ii) that plays a role there. The key drawback of that approach, however, is that such a term is strongly suppressed by the rotating-wave approximation. On the other hand, since we do away with the need to generate entanglement, the signal we predict, which comes mainly from term (i) and thus survives the rotating wave approximation, is substantially stronger.

It is important to note that although Refs. [[9,](#page-43-19)[13](#page-43-20)] do discuss the case of entanglement generation starting from coherent states, this is done mainly for explanatory purposes, while the actual proposal there revolves around employing squeezed states of motion. This is a possible solution to obtain a decisive signal boost also in the entanglement-based scheme. However, preparing squeezed states is bound to entail a substantial increase in overall experimental complexity, while in our proposal we only employ much more easily attainable coherent states. For this reason, we believe that our scheme may have distinctive advantages over the squeezing-based ones.

The same considerations also apply when we compare our proposal to others based on matter-wave interferometry. These involve relatively large masses with their centers of mass prepared in a superposition of two distinct coherent states, that is, in a Schrödinger-cat-like state. Preparing these states requires the introduction of nonlinearities in the Hamiltonian, either by adding an ancillary system, e.g., a two-level system, or by modifying the trapping potential to contain terms of order higher than quadratic. Arguably, both of these options entail experimental challenges significantly greater than that of preparing coherent states. Indeed, as we mentioned in the Introduction, the heaviest object for which matter-wave interference has been observed is a large molecule with mass  $\sim$ 4 × 10<sup>-23</sup> kg [[40\]](#page-44-6), still much too small to generate any appreciable gravitational field.

Another proposal to which it is worth comparing our own is that contained in the recent work [[119](#page-46-4)]. In that proposal, maps that can generate entanglement are distinguished from maps that cannot, even though no entanglement is actually generated during the experiment. In spite of this apparent similarity—the absence of generated entanglement—there are at least three crucial differences between [[119\]](#page-46-4) and our work.

The most important one from the conceptual standpoint, and certainly the most relevant for practical applications, is that although they contain no entanglement, the initial states of Ref. [[119\]](#page-46-4) are still highly delocalized states of relatively large masses. Such states are precisely what is required in entanglement-based proposals, and preparing them is well known to be exceptionally challenging from an experimental point of view. In this sense, the experimental difficulty associated with the protocol in Ref. [[119](#page-46-4)] is comparable to that of entanglement-based tests. The initial states required by our proposal, on the contrary, are simple coherent states, arising naturally as (displaced) ground states of harmonic oscillators. As such, they are more easily obtained than the delocalized states of Ref. [[119](#page-46-4)].

The aim of the proposal in Ref. [[119\]](#page-46-4) is to certify that the dynamics induced by gravity is not a nonentangling map—i.e., it can generate entanglement. This stands in contrast with our framework, which aims to detect the non-LOCCness of the dynamics. Importantly, the class of nonentangling operations is strictly larger than the class of LOCC maps. That is, there are nonentangling maps that are not LOCC [\[120](#page-46-5)]—in fact, the two classes lead to very different entanglement manipulation rates [[121,](#page-46-6)[122\]](#page-46-7). Our result is therefore strictly more powerful as it allows us to discriminate whether gravity is of non-LOCC form (and therefore non-classical), even if it would not have the ability to generate entanglement. Furthermore, our setup allows us to test for even finer graduations, as different classes of operations, and thus different underlying physical models of gravity, will lead to their own fidelity thresholds, which may then be tested in our experiment. In this sense, our test is more refined not only than that in Ref. [[119](#page-46-4)], but also than experiments that test merely the generation of entanglement.

Finally, the nonentangling maps excluded by the witness found in Ref. [\[119\]](#page-46-4) are only those that satisfy the population-preservation hypothesis. While this is certainly a reasonable assumption in the context of that work, we would like to remark that our non-LOCC inequalities are much more general: their violation allows us to automatically exclude all LOCC processes, without any restriction.

In summary, the majority of the existing literature has focused on utilizing widely spread states, such as the aforementioned squeezed Gaussian and Schrödinger-cat states, for their ability to boost the rate of entanglement generation in entanglement-based tests [\[123\]](#page-46-8). However, besides the already discussed challenges in their preparation, these states also represent an increased dissipation channel, as their delocalization not only enhances the interaction between the objects of interest but also the interaction of each of the bodies with their environment. In contrast, in our proposed test, the interacting bodies remain with highly delocalized systems. Naturally, our proposal is not without challenges. The primary ones lie in achieving the necessary long coherence times, high-quality factors, and low environmental temperatures, which themselves require important experimental progress. While comparing these difficulties to those associated with entanglement-based tests may be elusive, as the two frameworks ultimately present their own unique sets of challenges, we believe that our proposal opens a new experimental avenue. This is bound to be inherently enriching and positive, as it allows the exploration of diverse paths toward a shared goal.

### B. Conclusions

The weight of modern physics lies on two well-tested albeit ill-matching pillars, namely, general relativity and quantum mechanics. While a marriage between the two has been sought right since their birth at the dawn of the 20th century, the truth is that physicists still await an invitation to the wedding. Arguably, one of the aspects that is delaying this is the lack of access to experiments where the source of a measurable gravitational field exhibits quantum properties such as superposition of its center of mass. Typically, this has been considered to be an experimentally inaccessible regime with state-of-the-art technology; a perception that might be changing with the advent of quantum technologies, and in particular with that of quantum optomechanics, which is showing an everimproving quantum control of massive systems. While a direct test of the quantization of the gravitational field remains a daunting task, indirect ways of testing quantum aspects of gravity have recently stirred the physics community. In particular, significant interest has been raised toward experiments that could, in principle, test whether the gravitational interaction between masses with quantum mechanical degrees of freedom can be reproduced by using only local operations and classical communication. To the best of our knowledge, all of the existing proposals in this respect rely on looking for the generation of entanglement mediated by gravity, a phenomenon that is impossible to reproduce if the interaction is modeled by an LOCC channel.

Here we have shown, in stark contrast, that entanglement is not a necessary ingredient for this type of test. To achieve this we have established a general LOCC inequality, i.e., an upper bound on the fidelity that an LOCC protocol can achieve when trying to reproduce certain classes of unitary evolutions. This can then be tested for a subset of states, although, under such an evolution, these same states never get entangled. Finding final output state fidelities above the computed threshold would thus violate the LOCC inequality, indicating that the evolution is not of an LOCC type. This has immediate implications for the experimental efforts to implement this type of tests. Entanglement-based tests of gravity require the generation of large spatial superpositions of massive systems, a task of significant experimental challenge. Our result shows that this is not necessary, thereby removing one important obstacle toward this goal. We have provided a detailed analysis of the prospects for an experimental implementation of our ideas and shown that, while technology would still require significant improvement, these requirements are not harder to meet than those of entanglement-based tests. In fact, while our experiment would necessitate similarly low dissipation rates, it does not require the generation of coherently delocalized quantum states, which is extremely challenging experimentally, nor the detection of entanglement, which, for gravitational experiments, is expected to be extremely small and fragile to all sorts of decoherence sources, and thus very challenging to detect.

In short, our result represents a conceptual shift with respect to the established notions regarding tests of quantum aspects of gravity with quantum technologies, and with it it opens the door to a novel class of experiments.

# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We thank Gerardo Adesso, Jonathan Oppenheim, as well as an anonymous referee of QIP 2023 for useful comments. L. L. was partially supported by the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation. J. S. P. and M. B. P. are supported in part by the ERC via Synergy grant HyperQ (Grant No. 856432) and the DFG via QuantERA project Lemaqume.

# <span id="page-25-0"></span>APPENDIX A: DETOUR: CLASSICAL THRESHOLDS FOR TELEPORTATION AS A SPECIAL CASE OF THEOREM 7

The usefulness of our methods, and in particular of Theorem 7, is best illustrated by applying it to the simplest possible case, that in which there are only two parties ( $n = 2$ ) and the  $A_2$  and  $A'_1$  subsystems are trivial,  $A_1 \simeq A'_2$  are isomorphic, and moreover  $U_{A\rightarrow A'} = \mathbb{1}_{A_1\rightarrow A'_2}$  is the identity<br>channel. Although this setting is not immediately relevant to channel. Although this setting is not immediately relevant to the application considered here, it has been the subject of extensive investigation in the context of classical simulation of teleportation. Indeed, the task at hand consists in simulating a perfect teleportation channel  $A_1 \rightarrow A_2'$  on an ensemble of pure states  $\mathcal E$  using only operations that are LOCC with respect to the splitting 1∶2, that is, using measure-andprepare (MP) channels  $A_1 \rightarrow A'_2$ , i.e., channels of the form  $\Lambda(X_{A_1}) = \sum_{\ell} \text{Tr}[X_{A_1} E_{\ell}^{A_1}]\rho_{A_2'}^{(\ell)}$ , where  $(E_{\ell})_{\ell}$  is a (discrete) POVM, and  $\rho_{A_2'}^{(\ell)}$  are states. The quantity

<span id="page-25-1"></span>
$$
P_2 = F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, \mathbb{1}_{A_1 \to A_2'}) = \sup_{\Lambda \in \text{MP}(A_1 \to A_2')} \sum_{\alpha} p_{\alpha} \text{Tr}[\Lambda(\psi_{\alpha}) \psi_{\alpha}],
$$
\n(A1)

i.e. the maximal average fidelity obtainable by such a simulation, is also known in this context as the classical threshold. This quantity has garnered a lot of attention as a benchmark for quantum experiments, and has been computed in a variety of scenarios: (a) for Haar-random ensembles of qubit and qudit states [\[56](#page-44-18)–[59](#page-44-36)]; (b) for Gaussian ensembles of coherent states [[45](#page-44-11),[60](#page-44-19)]; (c) for ensembles of general Gaussian states [[84](#page-45-3)–[87\]](#page-45-30); and finally (d) for ensembles of continuous-variable states invariant under some group action [\[88](#page-45-31)[,89\]](#page-45-4). With our methods it is possible to recover several of these results swiftly and with a much more transparent proof. Applied to this special case, our Theorem 7 gives the bound

<span id="page-26-0"></span>
$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, \mathbb{1}_{A_1 \to A'_2}) \le \inf \left\{ \kappa : \sum_{\alpha} p_{\alpha} \psi_{\alpha} \otimes \psi_{\alpha}' \le \kappa \xi \otimes \mathbb{1} \right\}.
$$
\n(A2)

Below, we show how to recover from this two classic results.

<span id="page-26-1"></span>(a) Haar-random qudit states. Let  $\mathcal{E}_{H,d}$  be the ensemble composed of all qudit states with the Haar measure. Then it is known that [\[56](#page-44-18)–[59\]](#page-44-36)

$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_{H,d}, \mathbb{1}_{A_1 \to A'_2}) = \frac{2}{d+1}.
$$
 (A3)

While a lower bound on the left-hand side is easy to find by making an appropriate ansatz for the measureand-prepare channel  $\Lambda$  in Eq. [\(A1\)](#page-25-1), a matching upper bound can be derived from Eq. [\(A2\)](#page-26-0) by remembering from Eq. [\(48\)](#page-9-3) that

$$
\int d\psi \ \psi \otimes \psi = \frac{2S}{d(d+1)}, \tag{A4}
$$

where  $S$  is the projector onto the symmetric subspace, and then by making the ansatz  $\xi = 1/d$  and  $\kappa = 2/(d+1)$ . Note that Eq. [\(A3\)](#page-26-1) implies that the bound on the classical simulation fidelity of the swap operation we found in Eq. [\(49\)](#page-10-0) is in fact tight: indeed, one can always simulate a swap by teleporting each state on the other side separately.

(b) Ensembles of coherent states. Let  $p$  be a phaseinvariant probability distribution on the complex plane C; i.e.,  $p(e^{i\varphi}\alpha) = p(\alpha)$  for all  $\varphi \in \mathbb{R}$  and  $\alpha \in \mathbb{C}$ . Then one can consider the ensemble of coherent states  $\mathcal{E}_p = \{p(\alpha), |\alpha\rangle\langle\alpha|\}_{\alpha \in \mathbb{C}}$ . A notable ensemble of this kind is the Gaussian ensemble  $p(\alpha) = p_{\lambda}(\alpha) =$  $(\lambda/\pi)e^{-\lambda|\alpha|^2}$ , where  $\lambda > 0$ , which will play a key role<br>later in the paper. In Ref. [60] (see also Ref. [45] later in the paper. In Ref. [[60](#page-44-19)] (see also Ref. [[45](#page-44-11)], Sec. VIII.1.2), it was shown that the corresponding classical threshold evaluates to

<span id="page-26-2"></span>
$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_{p_\lambda}, \mathbb{1}_{A_1 \to A'_2}) = \frac{1+\lambda}{2+\lambda}, \tag{A5}
$$

converging in particular to  $1/2$  as  $\lambda \rightarrow 0$ , and thus the ensemble becomes very spread out. Once again, establishing a lower bound on  $F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_{p_\lambda}, \mathbb{1}_{A_1\to A_2'})$  is<br>relatively easy a betaped magazing magnetic the relatively easy—a heterodyne measurement is the right ansatz—and the difficult part is to prove an upper bound. The main drawbacks of the proof of the upper bound in Ref. [[60](#page-44-19)] are that (i) it is somewhat lengthy—it occupies six pages in Ref. [\[45\]](#page-44-11) (pp. 232– 237)—and (ii) it cannot be easily generalized to arbitrary phase-invariant distributions. We can solve both of these issues with the help of our Theorem 7.

<span id="page-26-4"></span>Proposition 14. For any phase-invariant probability distribution  $p$  on  $\mathbb{C}$ , it holds that

<span id="page-26-5"></span>
$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_p, \mathbb{1}_{A_1 \to A_2'}) \le \inf_q \sup_{N \in \mathbb{N}} \mu_N \sum_{k=0}^N \frac{1}{q_k} \binom{N}{k} \tag{A6}
$$

$$
\leq \sup_{N \in \mathbb{N}} \mu_N \sum_{k=0}^{N} \frac{1}{\nu_k} \binom{N}{k},\tag{A7}
$$

<span id="page-26-3"></span>where the infimum is over all probability distributions  $q$ on N, and

$$
\mu_N := \frac{1}{N!} \int d^2 \alpha \, p(\alpha) e^{-2|\alpha|^2} |\alpha|^{2N}, \tag{A8}
$$

$$
\nu_k := \frac{1}{k!} \int d^2 \alpha \, p(\alpha) e^{-|\alpha|^2} |\alpha|^{2k}.\tag{A9}
$$

<span id="page-26-6"></span>In particular, for  $p(\alpha) = p_{\lambda}(\alpha) = (\lambda/\pi)e^{-\lambda|\alpha|^2}$  we recover Eq. [\(A5\)](#page-26-2).

*Proof.* We start by computing the operator appearing in Eq. [\(A2\)](#page-26-0), which in this case takes the form

$$
\int d^2 \alpha \ p(\alpha) |\alpha\rangle\langle\alpha| \otimes |\alpha\rangle\langle\alpha|
$$
\n
$$
\begin{aligned}\n&= \sum_{h,k,h',k'=0}^{\infty} \frac{|h\rangle\langle k| \otimes |h'\rangle\langle k'|}{\sqrt{h!k!h'!k'!}} \int d^2 \alpha \ p(\alpha) e^{-2|\alpha|^2} \alpha^{h+h'} (\alpha^*)^{k+k'} \\
&= \sum_{N=0}^{\infty} \sum_{h,k=0}^{N} \frac{|h\rangle\langle k| \otimes |N-h\rangle\langle N-k|}{\sqrt{h!k!(N-h)!(N-k)!}} \int d^2 \alpha \ p(\alpha) e^{-2|\alpha|^2} |\alpha|^{2N} \\
&= \sum_{N=0}^{\infty} \mu_N \sum_{h,k=0}^{N} |h\rangle\langle k| \otimes |N-h\rangle\langle N-k| \sqrt{\binom{N}{h} \binom{N}{k}} \\
&= \sum_{N=0}^{\infty} 2^N \mu_N |\phi_N\rangle\langle\phi_N|. \n\end{aligned} \tag{A10}
$$

Here, in 1 we used Eq. [\(12\);](#page-4-1) in 2 we noticed that  $\int d^2 \alpha p(\alpha) e^{-2|\alpha|^2} \alpha^{h+h'}(\alpha^*)^{k+k'} = 0$  unless  $h + h' = k + k'$  $k' = N$ , due to the phase invariance of p; in 3 we employed the definition of  $\mu_N$ , given by Eq. [\(A8\)](#page-26-3); finally, in 4 we defined the states

$$
|\phi_N\rangle := 2^{-N/2} \sum_{k=0}^N \sqrt{\binom{N}{k}} |k\rangle \otimes |N-k\rangle.
$$
 (A11)

Note that the  $|\phi_N\rangle$  are orthonormal states, because each of them belongs to a different subspace of fixed total photon number N, whose corresponding projector we denote by

$$
\Pi_N := \sum_{k=0}^N |k\rangle\langle k| \otimes |N-k\rangle\langle N-k|.
$$
 (A12)

Now, to prove Eqs. [\(A6\)](#page-26-4) and [\(A7\)](#page-26-5) we resort once more to Eq. [\(A2\).](#page-26-0) Setting  $\xi := \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} q_k |k\rangle\langle k|$ , we see that the operator inequality operator inequality

$$
\sum_{N=0}^{\infty} 2^N \mu_N |\phi_N\rangle\langle\phi_N| \le \kappa \xi \otimes 1, \tag{A13}
$$

is satisfied if and only if

$$
2^{N} \mu_{N} |\phi_{N}\rangle \langle \phi_{N}| \leq \kappa \, \Pi_{N}(\xi \otimes 1) \Pi_{N}
$$

$$
= \kappa \sum_{k=0}^{N} q_{k} |k\rangle \langle k| \otimes |N-k\rangle \langle k| \qquad (A14)
$$

for all  $N \in \mathbb{N}$ . Remembering that  $b|\psi\rangle\langle\psi| \leq A$  if and only if  $\psi \in \text{supp}(A)$  and  $b\langle \psi | A^{-1} | \psi \rangle \leq 1$ , where the inverse of A is taken on the support, it is immediate to deduce from this that the minimal  $\kappa$  for which this can hold is given by the right-hand side of Eq. [\(A6\)](#page-26-4). The inequality in Eq. [\(A7\)](#page-26-5), instead, is obtained by making the ansatz  $q_k = v_k$ , where  $v_k$ is given by Eq. [\(A9\).](#page-26-6)

Finally, for the Gaussian case a straightforward calculation shows that  $\mu_N = \lambda(2+\lambda)^{-N-1}$  and  $\nu_k = \lambda(1+\lambda)^{-k-1}$ , so that  $\mu_N \sum_{k=0}^N (1/\nu_k) {N \choose k} = (1 + \lambda)/(2 + \lambda)$  for all  $N \in \mathbb{N}$ , recovering the results of Hammerer *et al.* [Eq. (A5)] [60] ering the results of Hammerer et al. [Eq.  $(A5)$ ] [\[60](#page-44-19)].

# <span id="page-27-0"></span>APPENDIX B: PROOF OF THEOREM 7 WITH GENERAL INFINITE-DIMENSIONAL ENSEMBLES

Throughout this appendix, we explain how to modify the proof of Theorem 7 to adapt it to the general setting where  $\mathcal{E} = \{d\mu(\alpha), \psi_{\alpha}\}\$ is a general ensemble of possibly infinitedimensional states  $\psi_{\alpha} = |\psi_{\alpha}\rangle \langle \psi_{\alpha}|$ , where  $|\psi_{\alpha}\rangle \in \mathcal{H}$  and the only assumption on  $H$  is that it is separable as a Hilbert space. Here,  $\mu$  is a generic probability measure on some measure space, and accordingly Eq. [\(40\)](#page-8-2) takes the form

$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, U) := \sup_{\Lambda \in \text{LOCC}(A \to A')} \int d\mu(\alpha) \text{Tr}[\Lambda(\psi_{\alpha}) \psi_{\alpha}'], \quad (B1)
$$

<span id="page-27-2"></span>while Eq. [\(44\)](#page-9-2) becomes

$$
R_{AA'} := \int d\mu(\alpha) (\psi_{\alpha}^*)_A \otimes (\psi_{\alpha}^{\prime})_{A'}.
$$
 (B2)

Clearly, it suffices to prove Eq. [\(43\)](#page-9-0), as Eq. [\(45\)](#page-9-1) follows exactly as in the proof of Theorem 7 presented in the main text. To achieve this, we modify Eq. [\(51\)](#page-10-1) as follows: Let us take a generic LOCC operation  $\Lambda \in$  LOCC and consider  $\kappa > 0$  such that  $R_{AA'}^{\Gamma_J} \leq \kappa \xi_A \otimes \mathbb{1}_{A'}$ . Then

<span id="page-27-1"></span>
$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}, U)
$$
  
=  $\int d\mu(\alpha) \langle \psi'_{\alpha} | \Lambda(\psi_{\alpha}) | \psi'_{\alpha} \rangle$   

$$
\stackrel{1}{=} \int d\mu(\alpha) \lim_{d \to \infty} \langle (\psi^*_{\alpha})_A (\psi'_{\alpha})_{A'} | D_{\Lambda,d}^{AA'} | (\psi^*_{\alpha})_A (\psi'_{\alpha})_{A'} \rangle
$$
  

$$
\stackrel{2}{\leq} \liminf_{d \to \infty} \int d\mu(\alpha) \langle (\psi^*_{\alpha})_A (\psi'_{\alpha})_{A'} | D_{\Lambda,d}^{AA'} | (\psi^*_{\alpha})_A (\psi'_{\alpha})_{A'} \rangle \quad (B3)
$$

$$
\stackrel{3}{=} \liminf_{d \to \infty} \operatorname{Tr}[R_{AA'}D_{A,d}^{AA'}]
$$
\n
$$
\stackrel{4}{\leq} \liminf_{d \to \infty} \kappa
$$
\n
$$
= \kappa.
$$
\n(B4)

The most delicate step in the above calculation is 1. There, we introduced the unnormalized Choi-Jamiołkowski state  $D_{\Lambda,d}^{AA'}$  defined over the first d basis vectors, formally given by Eqs. [\(31\)](#page-6-0) and [\(30\)](#page-6-5), but where now  $\{|1\rangle, |2\rangle, \dots\}$ is a possibly infinite Hilbert basis of  $\mathcal{H}_A$ . Calling  $\Pi_d := \sum_{\ell=1}^d |\ell\rangle\langle\ell|$ , one observes that Eq. [\(53\)](#page-10-3) can be modified so as to give  $M \otimes \mathbb{1}(\Phi_{\lambda}) = \mathbb{1} \otimes (\Pi, M\mathbb{1})(\Phi_{\lambda})$ modified so as to give  $M \otimes \mathbb{1}|\Phi_d\rangle = \mathbb{1} \otimes (\Pi_d M^{\dagger})|\Phi_d\rangle$ for any bounded operator  $M$ . Then, as in Eq. [\(B5\)](#page-3-4) we compute

$$
\langle \psi_{\alpha}^{*} \psi_{\alpha}^{'} | D_{\Lambda,d} | \psi_{\alpha}^{*} \psi_{\alpha}^{'} \rangle
$$
  
= d Tr[ $\psi_{\alpha}^{*} \otimes \psi_{\alpha}^{'} (I \otimes \Lambda)(\Phi_{d})$ ]  
= d Tr(1 \otimes \psi\_{\alpha}^{'} (I \otimes \Lambda)((\psi\_{\alpha}^{\*} \otimes 1) \Phi\_{d}))  
= d Tr[1 \otimes \psi\_{\alpha}^{'} (I \otimes \Lambda)((1 \otimes (\Pi\_{d} \psi\_{\alpha})) \Phi\_{d})]  
= d Tr[\psi\_{\alpha}^{'} \Lambda(\text{Tr}\_{1}[(1 \otimes (\Pi\_{d} \psi\_{\alpha})) \Phi\_{d}])]  
= Tr[\psi\_{\alpha}^{'} \Lambda(\Pi\_{d} \psi\_{\alpha} \Pi\_{d})]  
= \langle \psi\_{\alpha}^{'} | \Lambda(\Pi\_{d} \psi\_{\alpha} \Pi\_{d}) | \psi\_{\alpha}^{'} \rangle, (B5)

which implies in particular that

$$
\lim_{d \to \infty} \langle \psi_{\alpha}^* \psi_{\alpha}^{\prime} | D_{\Lambda, d} | \psi_{\alpha}^* \psi_{\alpha}^{\prime} \rangle = \langle \psi_{\alpha}^{\prime} | \Lambda(\psi_{\alpha}) | \psi_{\alpha}^{\prime} \rangle \qquad (B6)
$$

due to the strong convergence of  $\Pi_d \psi_\alpha \Pi_d$  to  $\psi_\alpha$  as  $d \to \infty$ for each  $\alpha$ . This completes the justification of 1 in Eq. [\(B3\)](#page-27-1). Continuing, in 2 we applied Fatou's lemma, in 3 we used Eq. [\(B2\)](#page-27-2), and finally 4 follows as in Eq. [\(51\)](#page-10-1). This completes the proof of Theorem 7 in the general case.

# <span id="page-28-0"></span>APPENDIX C: TAYLOR EXPANSION OF THE HAMILTONIAN OF GRAVITATIONALLY INTERACTING HARMONIC OSCILLATORS

Consider a system of  $n$  particles, each bound to a onedimensional harmonic oscillator (Fig. [2](#page-12-1)). We assume that these particles interact with each other gravitationally, and that the oscillation amplitude is much smaller than the distance between the oscillator centers. In this appendix, we employ this approximation to perform a Taylor expansion of the total Hamiltonian.

In what follows, we denote the position of the jth center with  $\vec{R}_{j}^{0} \in \mathbb{R}^{3}$ , the angular frequency of the harmonic oscillator with  $\omega_i$ , the mass of the particle with  $m_i$ , the direction of the oscillation line with  $\hat{n}_i \in \mathbb{R}^3$ , where  $\|\hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_i\|=1$ , and the position of the particle along that line with  $x_j \in \mathbb{R}$ . The position of the *j*th particle is thus  $\vec{R}_j = \vec{R}_j^0 + x_j \hat{n}_j$ . Remembering that we set  $\vec{d}_{jk} := \vec{R}_k^0 - \vec{R}_j^0$ ,<br>we see that the gravitational interaction between particles is we see that the gravitational interaction between particles  $i$ and j contributes

$$
-\frac{Gm_j m_k}{\|\vec{R}_j - \vec{R}_k\|} = -\frac{Gm_j m_k}{\|\vec{d}_{jk} - x_j \hat{n}_j + x_k \hat{n}_k\|}
$$
(C1)

to the total energy.

We start by computing

<span id="page-28-1"></span>
$$
\|\vec{d}_{jk} - x_j \hat{n}_j + x_k \hat{n}_k\|^{-1}
$$
\n(C2)  
\n
$$
\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{d_{jk}} \left\| \hat{d}_{jk} - \frac{x_j}{d_{jk}} \hat{n}_j + \frac{x_k}{d_{jk}} \hat{n}_k \right\|^{-1}
$$
\n
$$
= \frac{1}{d_{jk}} \left( 1 - \frac{2}{d_{jk}} (x_j \hat{n}_j \cdot \hat{d}_{jk} - x_k \hat{n}_k \cdot \hat{d}_{jk}) + \frac{1}{d_{jk}^2} (x_j^2 + x_k^2 - 2x_j x_k \hat{n}_j \cdot \hat{n}_k) \right)^{-1/2}
$$
\n
$$
\frac{2}{2} \frac{1}{d_{jk}} \left( 1 - \frac{2}{d_{jk}} (x_j \cos \theta_{jk} + x_k \cos \theta_{kj}) + \frac{1}{d_{jk}^2} (x_j^2 + x_k^2 - 2x_j x_k \cos \varphi_{jk}) \right)^{-1/2}
$$
\n
$$
\frac{3}{2} \frac{1}{d_{jk}} \left( 1 + \frac{1}{d_{jk}} (x_j \cos \theta_{jk} + x_k \cos \theta_{kj}) - \frac{1}{2d_{jk}^2} (x_j^2 + x_k^2 - 2x_j x_k \cos \varphi_{jk}) + \frac{3}{8} \left( \frac{2}{d_{jk}} \right)^2 (x_j \cos \theta_{jk} + x_k \cos \theta_{kj})^2 + \text{third-order terms} \right)
$$
\n
$$
\frac{4}{3} - \frac{1}{2d_{jk}^3} ((1 - 3\cos^2 \theta_{jk}) x_j^2 + (1 - 3\cos^2 \theta_{kj}) x_k^2 - 2(\cos \varphi_{jk} + 3\cos \theta_{jk} \cos \theta_{kj}) x_j x_k)
$$

 $+$  constant + linear terms + third-order terms.  $(C3)$ 

Here, in 1 we introduced the notation  $d_{jk} := ||\vec{d}_{jk}||$  and  $\hat{d}_{jk} := (\vec{d}_{jk}/d_{jk})$ , in 2 we defined the angles  $\theta_{jk}, \theta_{kj}$ ;<br> $\theta_{kj} \in [0, \pi]$  via the relations (60) in 3 we Taylor expanded  $\varphi_{jk} \in [0, \pi]$  via the relations [\(60\)](#page-11-4), in 3 we Taylor expanded

$$
(1+z)^{-1/2} = 1 - \frac{1}{2}z + \frac{3}{8}z^2 + O(|z|^3) \quad (z \to 0), \quad (C4)
$$

and finally in 4 it is understood that a linear term is a generic addend  $c_i x_i$ , while a third-order term is of the form  $c_{jk\ell}x_ix_kx_{\ell}$ .

<span id="page-28-2"></span>The Hamiltonian of the system can therefore be expressed as

$$
H \stackrel{5}{=} \sum_{j} \left( \frac{1}{2} m_j \omega_j^2 x_j^2 + \frac{p_j^2}{2m_j} \right) - \sum_{j < k} \frac{G m_j m_k}{\|\vec{d}_{jk} - x_j \hat{n}_j + x_k \hat{n}_k\|}
$$
\n
$$
\stackrel{6}{=} \sum_{j} \left( \frac{1}{2} m_j \omega_j^2 x_j^2 + \frac{p_j^2}{2m_j} \right) + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{j < k} \frac{G m_j m_k}{d_{jk}^3}
$$
\n
$$
\times \left( (1 - 3 \cos^2 \theta_{jk}) x_j^2 + (1 - 3 \cos^2 \theta_{kj}) x_k^2 - 2(\cos \varphi_{jk} + 3 \cos \theta_{jk} \cos \theta_{kj}) x_j x_k \right)
$$

 $+$  constant  $+$  linear terms  $+$  third-order terms

$$
= \sum_{j} \left( \frac{1}{2} m_j \omega_j^2 x_j^2 + \frac{p_j^2}{2m_j} \right)
$$
  
+  $\frac{1}{2} \sum_{j} \left( \sum_{k: k \neq j} \frac{Gm_j m_k}{d_{jk}^3} (1 - 3\cos^2 \theta_{jk}) \right) x_j^2$   
-  $\frac{1}{2} \sum_{j \neq k} \frac{Gm_j m_k}{d_{jk}^3} (\cos \varphi_{jk} + 3\cos \theta_{jk} \cos \theta_{kj}) x_j x_k$ 

 $+$  constant  $+$  linear terms  $+$  third-order terms

$$
\frac{7}{j} \sum_{j} \hbar \omega_{j} \frac{\bar{x}_{j}^{2} + \bar{p}_{j}^{2}}{2} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{j} \left( \sum_{k: k \neq j} \frac{G \hbar m_{k}}{d_{jk}^{3} \omega_{j}} (1 - 3 \cos^{2} \theta_{jk}) \right) \bar{x}_{j}^{2} - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{j \neq k} \frac{G \hbar \sqrt{m_{j} m_{k}}}{d_{jk}^{3} \sqrt{\omega_{j} \omega_{k}}} (\cos \varphi_{jk} + 3 \cos \theta_{jk} \cos \theta_{kj}) \bar{x}_{j} \bar{x}_{k}
$$

 $+$  constant  $+$  linear terms  $+$  third-order terms,  $(C5)$ 

where 5 is just Eq.  $(59)$ , in 6 we plugged Eq.  $(C3)$ , and finally in 7 we employed the dimensionless variables  $\bar{x}_j$ ,  $\bar{p}_j$  defined by Eq. [\(71\).](#page-13-5) The quadratic term in Eq. [\(C5\)](#page-28-2), specialized to the case where  $\omega_i \equiv \omega$  for all j, yields Eq. [\(C5\)](#page-28-2).

Thus, to complete the motivation of Eq. [\(69\)](#page-13-0) it only remains to justify why we can neglect the constant and linear terms appearing in Eq. [\(C5\).](#page-28-2) The constant terms clearly commute with everything else and amount to an overall phase, so they can safely be ignored. What about the

linear terms? As it turns out, they can be ignored, too, because the unitary evolution corresponding to a sum of linear and a quadratic Hamiltonian can be expanded as

$$
e^{-(it/\hbar)(H_{\rm lin} + H_q)} = e^{-(it/\hbar)\tilde{H}_{\rm lin}} e^{-(it/\hbar)H_q}, \tag{C6}
$$

where  $H_{lin} \neq H_{lin}$  is a new linear Hamiltonian, but the  $H_q$  on the right-hand side is the same as on the left-hand side. The above observation can be proved in many ways, but the most immediate is perhaps via the Baker-Campbell-Hausdorff formula, which dictates that  $e^{-(it/\hbar)(H_{\text{lin}}+H_q)}e^{(it/\hbar)H_q}$  can be rewritten as an exponential of  $-(it/\hbar)H_{lin}$  plus a complicated expression involving nested commutators of  $-(it/\hbar)(H_{lin} + H_q)$  and  $(it/\hbar)H_q$ ; since there is only one quadratic term, which naturally commutes with itself, and the canonical commutation relations Eq. [\(11\)](#page-4-5) lower the degree of any expression involving commutators by 2, a little thought reveals that only linear terms can survive any chain of nested commutators of this sort. Thus,  $e^{-(it/\hbar)(H_{\text{lin}}+H_q)}e^{(it/\hbar)H_q}$  must be the exponential of a linear operator. Now, since  $H_{lin} = \sum_i c_i x_i$ and  $x_j$  acts only on the *j*th oscillator, we see that  $e^{-(it/\hbar)\tilde{H}_{lin}}=$  $\otimes_i V_i$  is in fact a product unitary. Thanks to Lemma 6, this has no effect on the LOCC simulation fidelity.

#### <span id="page-29-0"></span>APPENDIX D: PROOF OF THEOREM 7

This appendix is devoted to the presentation of a complete mathematical proof of Theorem 10. To apply Theorem 7 to the Gaussian coherent state ensemble described in the statement of Theorem 10, we first need to compute the operator  $R_{AA'}$  given by Eq. [\(44\)](#page-9-2) for the case of interest. This is given by

<span id="page-29-3"></span>
$$
R_{AA'} := \int d\alpha \, p_{\lambda}(\alpha) |\alpha^* \rangle \langle \alpha^*|_A \otimes (U_S|\alpha \rangle \langle \alpha | U_S^{\dagger})_{A'}, \qquad (D1)
$$

where the systems  $A$ ,  $A'$  are composed of  $n$  modes each. Note that

$$
R_{A} = \text{Tr}_{A'} R_{AA'}
$$
  
\n
$$
= \int_{\mathbb{C}^{n}} d^{n} \alpha \, p_{\lambda}(\alpha) | \alpha^{*} \rangle \langle \alpha^{*} |
$$
  
\n
$$
= \bigotimes_{j=1}^{n} \int_{\mathbb{C}} d^{2} \alpha_{j} \frac{\lambda}{\pi} e^{-\lambda |\alpha_{j}|^{2}} |\alpha_{j} \rangle \langle \alpha_{j} |_{A_{j}}
$$
  
\n
$$
= \bigotimes_{j=1}^{n} (\tau_{1/\lambda})_{A_{j}}, \qquad (D2)
$$

<span id="page-29-2"></span>where

$$
\tau_{\nu} := \frac{1}{\nu + 1} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \left( \frac{\nu}{\nu + 1} \right)^n |n\rangle\langle n| = \int d^2 z \frac{1}{\pi \nu} e^{-|z|^2/\nu} |z\rangle\langle z|
$$
\n(D3)

is the thermal state with mean excitation number  $\nu \geq 0$ , expressed in the rightmost side of the above equation by means of its  $P$  representation [[124](#page-46-9)], Eq. (4.5.36). This suggests that we should take a thermal state as an ansatz for  $\xi_A$  in Eq. [\(43\).](#page-9-0) In the interest of rigor, we will choose  $\xi_A$  =  $(\tau_{1/\lambda_{\mu}}^{\otimes n})_A$  to be a thermal state with a slightly larger mean photon number than  $1/\lambda$ . Here,  $\mu > 0$  is a parameter that we will take to 0 later on, and  $\lambda_{\mu}$  is defined by

$$
\lambda_{\mu} := \frac{\lambda - 2\mu}{1 + \mu}.
$$
 (D4)

<span id="page-29-1"></span>The precise functional dependence of  $\lambda_{\mu}$  on  $\mu$  is immaterial, as long as  $\lambda_{\mu} > \lambda$  for all  $\mu > 0$  and  $\lim_{\mu \to 0^+} \lambda_{\mu} = \lambda$ . The specific choice in Eq. [\(D4\)](#page-29-1) is made for convenience.

<span id="page-29-5"></span>For every fixed  $J \subseteq [n]$ , we then obtain that

$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_{\lambda}, U_S) \stackrel{1}{\leq} \liminf_{\mu \to 0} d_{\max} \left( R_{AA'}^{\Gamma_J} \| (\tau_{1/\lambda_{\mu}}^{\otimes n})_A \otimes 1_{A'} \right)
$$
  

$$
\stackrel{2}{=} \liminf_{\mu \to 0} \lambda_{\max} \left( (\tau_{1/\lambda_{\mu}}^{-1/2})_A^{\otimes n} R_{AA'}^{\Gamma_J} (\tau_{1/\lambda_{\mu}}^{-1/2})_A^{\otimes n} \right)
$$
  

$$
\stackrel{3}{=} \liminf_{\mu \to 0} \lambda_{\max} \left( (Q_{\mu}^{AA'})^{\Gamma_{A_{J^c}} \Gamma_{A'_J}} \right). \tag{D5}
$$

The above steps are justified as follows: in 1 we used Theorem 7, and in particular Eq. [\(43\),](#page-9-0) employing as ansatz  $\xi_A = (\tau_{1/\lambda_\mu})_A$  [see Eq. [\(D3\)\]](#page-29-2); in 2 we leveraged Eq. [\(34\)](#page-6-4)—we will soon see that what is enclosed in brackets is indeed a bounded operator—and omitted a tensor product with  $1_{A'}$  for brevity; finally, in 3 we introduced the operator

<span id="page-29-4"></span>
$$
Q_{\mu}^{AA'} := \left( \left( \tau_{1/\lambda_{\mu}}^{-1/2} \right)_{A}^{\otimes n} R_{AA'}^{\Gamma_{J}} \left( \tau_{1/\lambda_{\mu}}^{-1/2} \right)_{A}^{\otimes n} \right)^{\Gamma_{A_{J}c} \Gamma_{A'_{J}}} = \left( \tau_{1/\lambda_{\mu}}^{-1/2} \right)_{A}^{\otimes n} R_{AA'}^{\Gamma_{A}} \left( \tau_{1/\lambda_{\mu}}^{-1/2} \right)_{A}^{\otimes n},
$$
 (D6)

where we chose the local Fock basis as the one with respect to which we are taking the transposition, and noted that a thermal state is diagonal in this basis.

<span id="page-30-0"></span>Continuing, we compute

$$
Q_{\mu}^{AA'} \stackrel{4}{=} \int d^{n} \alpha p_{\lambda}(\alpha) (\tau_{1/\lambda_{\mu}}^{-1/2})_{A}^{\otimes n} |\alpha\rangle \langle \alpha|_{A} (\tau_{1/\lambda_{\mu}}^{-1/2})_{A}^{\otimes n} \otimes (U_{S}|\alpha\rangle \langle \alpha| U_{S}^{\dagger})_{A'}
$$
\n
$$
\stackrel{5}{=} U_{S}^{A'} \left( \bigotimes_{j=1}^{n} \int_{\mathbb{C}} d^{2} \alpha_{j} \frac{\lambda}{\pi} e^{-\lambda |\alpha_{j}|^{2}} \left( \tau_{1/\lambda_{\mu}}^{-1/2} |\alpha_{j}\rangle \langle \alpha_{j}|\tau_{1/\lambda_{\mu}}^{-1/2} \right)_{A_{j}} \otimes |\alpha_{j}\rangle \langle \alpha_{j}|_{A'_{j}} \right) (U_{S}^{A'})^{\dagger}
$$
\n
$$
\stackrel{6}{=} U_{S}^{A'} \left( \bigotimes_{j=1}^{n} \int_{\mathbb{C}} d^{2} \alpha_{j} \frac{\lambda(1+\lambda_{\mu})}{\pi \lambda_{\mu}} e^{-(\lambda-\lambda_{\mu})|\alpha_{j}|^{2}} \left| \sqrt{1+\lambda_{\mu}} \alpha_{j} \right| \sqrt{\sqrt{1+\lambda_{\mu}} \alpha_{j}} \right|_{A_{j}} \otimes |\alpha_{j}\rangle \langle \alpha_{j}|_{A'_{j}} \right) (U_{S}^{A'})^{\dagger}
$$
\n
$$
\stackrel{7}{=} U_{S}^{A'} \left( \bigotimes_{j=1}^{n} U_{\varphi_{\mu}}^{A_{j}A'_{j}} \left( \int_{\mathbb{C}} d^{2} \alpha_{j} \frac{\lambda(1+\lambda_{\mu})}{\pi \lambda_{\mu}} e^{-(\lambda-\lambda_{\mu})|\alpha_{j}|^{2}} |0\rangle \langle 0|_{A_{j}} \otimes |\sqrt{2+\lambda_{\mu}} \alpha_{j} \right) \langle \sqrt{2+\lambda_{\mu}} \alpha_{j}|_{A'_{j}} \right) (U_{\varphi_{\mu}}^{A/A'_{j}})^{\dagger} \right) (U_{S}^{A'})^{\dagger}
$$
\n
$$
\stackrel{8}{=} U_{S}^{A'} \left( \bigotimes_{j=1}^{n} U_{\varphi_{\mu}}^{A_{j}A'_{j}} \left( \int_{\mathbb{C}} \frac{d^{2} \
$$

The above steps can be justified as follows. In 4 we used Eqs. [\(D1\)](#page-29-3) and [\(D6\)](#page-29-4). In 5 we decomposed every operator except  $U<sub>S</sub>$  modewise. In 6 we noticed that

$$
\tau_{1/\zeta}^{-1/2}|\beta\rangle = \sqrt{\frac{1+\zeta}{\zeta}} e^{\zeta|\beta|^2/2} |\sqrt{1+\zeta}\beta\rangle, \quad (D8)
$$

<span id="page-30-2"></span>for all  $\beta \in \mathbb{C}$  and  $\zeta > 0$ , as can be verified directly by writing everything out in Fock basis. In 7 we set  $\varphi_{\mu}$  = arccos $(1/\sqrt{2 + \lambda_{\mu}})$ , introduced the beam-splitter unitary acting on two modes defined by

$$
U_{\varphi} \coloneqq e^{\varphi(a^{\dagger}b - ab^{\dagger})},\tag{D9}
$$

where  $a, b$  are the annihilation operators of the first and second mode, respectively, and recalled that

$$
U_{\varphi}|\beta,\gamma\rangle\langle\beta,\gamma| = |\beta\cos\varphi + \gamma\sin\varphi, -\beta\sin\varphi + \gamma\cos\varphi\rangle,
$$
\n(D10)

<span id="page-30-3"></span>for all  $\beta, \gamma \in \mathbb{C}$ . Incidentally,  $U_{\varphi}$  is the Gaussian unitary [cf. Eq. [\(16\)](#page-4-0)] corresponding to a rotation matrix—which is, in particular, symplectic. Namely,

$$
U_{\varphi} = U_{R(-\varphi)}, \qquad R(\varphi) \coloneqq \begin{pmatrix} \cos \varphi & -\sin \varphi \\ \sin \varphi & \cos \varphi \end{pmatrix} . \tag{D11}
$$

In 9 we changed variable, setting  $\beta_j := \sqrt{2 + \lambda_\mu} \alpha_j$ , and layers and Eq. (D<sub>3</sub>). Finally, in 10, we noted, that leveraged Eq. [\(D3\).](#page-29-2) Finally, in 10 we noted that  $\lim_{\mu\to 0^+} \left[ (1 + \lambda_\mu) \lambda \mu / \lambda_\mu (\lambda - \lambda_\mu) \right] = (1 + \lambda/2 + \lambda)$ , and defined the state

$$
\omega_{\mu}^{AA'} \coloneqq \left(\bigotimes_{j=1}^{n} U_{\varphi_{\mu}}^{A_{j}A'_{j}}\right)(|0\rangle\langle0|_{A} \otimes (\tau_{1/\mu}^{\otimes n})_{A'}\right)\left(\bigotimes_{j=1}^{n} U_{\varphi_{\mu}}^{A_{j}A'_{j}}\right)^{\dagger}.
$$
\n(D12)

<span id="page-30-1"></span>Now, from Eq. [\(D5\)](#page-29-5) we continue by writing

$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_{\lambda}, U_S)
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq \liminf_{\mu \to 0} \lambda_{\max} \left( \left( Q_{\mu}^{AA'} \right)^{\Gamma_{A_{J}c} \Gamma_{A'_J}} \right)
$$
  
\n
$$
\stackrel{11}{=} \left( \frac{1 + \lambda}{2 + \lambda} \right)^n \liminf_{\mu \to 0} \frac{1}{\mu^n} \lambda_{\max} \left( \left( U_S^{A'} \omega_{\mu}^{AA'} U_S^{A'\dagger} \right)^{\Gamma_{A_{J}c} \Gamma_{A'_J}} \right), \quad (D13)
$$

where 11 comes from Eq. [\(D7\).](#page-30-0)

We now need to evaluate the rightmost side of Eq. [\(D13\)](#page-30-1). To do so, it is instrumental to observe that the operator whose maximal eigenvalue we need to calculate is the partial transpose of a centered Gaussian state, and thus it is itself a centered Gaussian operator with trace one. Denoting with W its quantum covariance matrix, we can thus write

$$
(U_S^{A'} \omega_{\mu}^{AA'} U_S^{A'\dagger})^{\Gamma_{A_{J^c}} \Gamma_{A'_J}} = G_1[W_{J,\mu}, 0], \qquad (D14)
$$

<span id="page-30-4"></span>where the right-hand side is defined by Eq. [\(21\)](#page-5-0). We can compute the operator norm of the above operator thanks to Eq. [\(24\)](#page-5-1), provided that we first compute  $W_{J,\mu}$ . Start by observing that  $\omega_{\mu}^{AA'}$  is a centered Gaussian state, too, for all  $\mu > 0$ . We will denote its covariance matrix by  $V[\omega_{\mu}^{AA'}]$ . We have that have that

$$
V[\omega_{\mu}^{AA'}]
$$
  
\n
$$
\stackrel{12}{=} \begin{pmatrix} (\cos \varphi_{\mu}) \mathbb{1} & (\sin \varphi_{\mu}) \mathbb{1} \\ -(\sin \varphi_{\mu}) \mathbb{1} & (\cos \varphi_{\mu}) \mathbb{1} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \mathbb{1} & 0 \\ 0 & \left(\frac{2}{\mu} + 1\right) \mathbb{1} \end{pmatrix}
$$
  
\n
$$
\times \begin{pmatrix} (\cos \varphi_{\mu}) \mathbb{1} & -(\sin \varphi_{\mu}) \mathbb{1} \\ (\sin \varphi_{\mu}) \mathbb{1} & (\cos \varphi_{\mu}) \mathbb{1} \end{pmatrix}
$$
  
\n
$$
= \frac{1}{(2 + \lambda_{\mu})\mu} \begin{pmatrix} (2(1 + \lambda_{\mu}) + \mu(2 + \lambda_{\mu})) \mathbb{1} & 2\sqrt{1 + \lambda_{\mu}} \mathbb{1} \\ 2\sqrt{1 + \lambda_{\mu}} \mathbb{1} & (2 + (2 + \lambda_{\mu})\mu) \mathbb{1} \end{pmatrix},
$$
  
\n(D15)

where 12 is because

$$
V[U_{\theta}\rho U_{\theta}^{\dagger}] = \begin{pmatrix} \cos\theta & \sin\theta \\ -\sin\theta & \cos\theta \end{pmatrix} V[\rho] \begin{pmatrix} \cos\theta & -\sin\theta \\ \sin\theta & \cos\theta \end{pmatrix}
$$
(D16)

<span id="page-31-0"></span>holds in general for all two-mode states  $\rho$  and all angles  $\theta \in \mathbb{R}$ , with  $U_{\theta}$  being as usual the beam-splitter unitary Eq. [\(D9\).](#page-30-2) This follows immediately by combining Eqs. [\(D11\)](#page-30-3) and [\(23\)](#page-5-7). Hence,

$$
W_{J,\mu} = V \left[ (U_S^{A'} \omega_{\mu}^{AA'} U_S^{A'\dagger})^{\Gamma_{A_{j}c} \Gamma_{A'_{j}}} \right]
$$
  
\n
$$
\stackrel{13}{=} \left( \frac{\Sigma_{J^c}^A}{\Sigma_{J}^{A'}} \right) \left( \begin{array}{cc} \mathbb{1}_A & 0 \\ 0 & S_{A'} \end{array} \right) V [\omega_{\mu}^{AA'}]
$$
  
\n
$$
\times \left( \begin{array}{cc} \mathbb{1}_A & 0 \\ 0 & S_{A'}^{\dagger} \end{array} \right) \left( \begin{array}{cc} \Sigma_{J^c}^A & \\ & \Sigma_{J}^{A'} \end{array} \right)
$$
  
\n
$$
= \left( \begin{array}{cc} \Sigma_{J^c}^A & \\ & \Sigma_{J}^{A'} S_{A'} \end{array} \right) V [\omega_{\mu}^{AA'}] \left( \begin{array}{cc} \Sigma_{J^c}^A & \\ & S_{A'}^{\dagger} \Sigma_{J}^{A'} \end{array} \right), \quad (D17)
$$

where in 13 we used Eqs. [\(23\)](#page-5-7) and [\(29\)](#page-6-6), introducing the matrices

$$
\Sigma_{J^c}^A = \bigoplus_{j \in J} \mathbb{1}_{A_j} \oplus \bigoplus_{k \in J^c} \begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ & \\ & -1 \end{pmatrix}_{A_k},
$$

$$
\Sigma_{J}^{A'} = \bigoplus_{j \in J} \begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ & \\ & -1 \end{pmatrix}_{A'_j} \oplus \bigoplus_{k \in J^c} \mathbb{1}_{A'_k}, \quad (D18)
$$

<span id="page-31-1"></span>which represent the partial transpositions with respect to  $A_{J^c}$  and  $A'_{J}$ .

Now, including the factor  $\mu^{-n}$  coming from Eq. [\(D13\)](#page-30-1), let us write

$$
\frac{1}{\mu^{n}} \lambda_{\max} \Big( (U_{S}^{A'} \omega_{\mu}^{AA'} U_{S}^{A\dagger})^{\Gamma_{A,c} \Gamma_{A'_{j}}} \Big) \n= \frac{1}{\mu^{n}} \lambda_{\max} (G_{1}[W_{J,\mu}, 0]) \n\frac{14}{\mu^{n}} \prod_{\ell=1}^{2n} \frac{2}{1 + \nu_{\ell}(W_{J,\mu})} \n\frac{15}{\mu^{n}} \sqrt{\prod_{\ell=1}^{4n} \frac{1}{1 + |sp_{\ell}(W_{J,\mu}\Omega_{AA'})|}} \n\frac{16}{\mu^{n}} \sqrt{\det(W_{J,\mu}\Omega_{AA'})} \sqrt{\prod_{\ell=1}^{4n} \frac{1}{1 + |sp_{\ell}(\Omega_{AA'} W_{J,\mu}^{-1})|}} \n\frac{17}{\mu^{n}} \frac{2^{2n}}{\sqrt{\det(W_{J,\mu}\Omega_{AA'})}} \sqrt{\prod_{\ell=1}^{4n} \frac{1}{1 + |sp_{\ell}(\Omega_{AA'} W_{J,\mu}^{-1})|}} \Big)
$$
\n(D19)

The above steps are justified as follows: 14 comes from Eq. [\(24\)](#page-5-1); in 15 we leveraged Eq. [\(20\)](#page-5-8) and introduced the notation  $sp_e(M)$  for the  $\ell$ th eigenvalue of a matrix M (the order is not important here); in 16 we observed that the inverse of the eigenvalues of an invertible matrix coincide with the eigenvalues of the inverse matrix; finally, 17 is a consequence of the fact that

$$
\det(W_{J,\mu}\Omega_{AA'}) = \det W_{J,\mu} = \left(\frac{2}{\mu} + 1\right)^{2n}, \quad (D20)
$$

<span id="page-31-2"></span>as becomes clear by looking at Eqs. [\(D15\)](#page-30-4) and [\(D17\)](#page-31-0) and recalling that det  $S = 1$  as S is symplectic.

Plugging Eq. [\(D19\)](#page-31-1) into Eq. [\(D13\)](#page-30-1) yields

$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_{\lambda}, U_S) \le \left(\frac{2(1+\lambda)}{2+\lambda}\right)^n
$$

$$
\times \liminf_{\mu \to 0} \sqrt{\prod_{\ell=1}^{4n} \frac{1}{1+|\text{sp}_{\ell}(\Omega_{AA'}W_{J,\mu}^{-1})|}}. \quad (D21)
$$

We will next show how to evaluate the limit in Eq. [\(D21\)](#page-31-2). Proceeding formally from Eq. [\(D15\)](#page-30-4), one can see that

$$
V[\omega_{\mu}^{AA'}]^{-1} = \begin{pmatrix} (\cos \varphi_{\mu})\mathbb{1} & (\sin \varphi_{\mu})\mathbb{1} \\ -(\sin \varphi_{\mu})\mathbb{1} & (\cos \varphi_{\mu})\mathbb{1} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \mathbb{1} & 0 \\ 0 & \frac{\mu}{2+\mu}\mathbb{1} \end{pmatrix}
$$

$$
\times \begin{pmatrix} (\cos \varphi_{\mu})\mathbb{1} & -(\sin \varphi_{\mu})\mathbb{1} \\ (\sin \varphi_{\mu})\mathbb{1} & (\cos \varphi_{\mu})\mathbb{1} \end{pmatrix} .
$$
(D22)

<span id="page-32-0"></span>Thus,

$$
\lim_{\mu \to 0} V[\omega_{\mu}^{AA'}]^{-1} = \begin{pmatrix} (\cos \varphi_0) \mathbb{1} & (\sin \varphi_0) \mathbb{1} \\ -(\sin \varphi_0) \mathbb{1} & (\cos \varphi_0) \mathbb{1} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \mathbb{1} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{pmatrix}
$$

$$
\times \begin{pmatrix} (\cos \varphi_0) \mathbb{1} & -(\sin \varphi_0) \mathbb{1} \\ (\sin \varphi_0) \mathbb{1} & (\cos \varphi_0) \mathbb{1} \end{pmatrix}
$$

$$
= \frac{1}{2 + \lambda} \begin{pmatrix} \mathbb{1} & -\sqrt{1 + \lambda} \mathbb{1} \\ -\sqrt{1 + \lambda} \mathbb{1} & (1 + \lambda) \mathbb{1} \end{pmatrix}, \quad (D23)
$$

<span id="page-32-1"></span>where in the last line we remembered that  $\varphi_{\mu}$  = arccos $(1/\sqrt{2 + \lambda_\mu})$ . Therefore, from Eq. [\(D17\)](#page-31-0) we see that

$$
W_{J,0}^{-1} := \lim_{\mu \to 0} W_{J,\mu}^{-1}
$$
  
\n
$$
\stackrel{18}{=} \left(\frac{\Sigma_{J^c}^{A}}{\Sigma_{J}^{A'} S_{A'}^{-1}}\right) V[\omega_{\mu}^{AA'}]^{-1} \left(\frac{\Sigma_{J^c}^{A}}{S_{A'}^{-1} \Sigma_{J}^{A'}}\right)
$$
  
\n
$$
\stackrel{19}{=} \frac{1}{2 + \lambda} \left(\frac{\Sigma_{J^c}^{A}}{\Sigma_{J}^{A'} S_{A'}^{-1}}\right) \left(\frac{1}{-\sqrt{1 + \lambda}}\frac{-\sqrt{1 + \lambda}}{(1 + \lambda)}\right)
$$
  
\n
$$
\times \left(\frac{\Sigma_{J^c}^{A}}{S_{A'}^{-1} \Sigma_{J}^{A'}}\right)
$$
  
\n
$$
= \frac{1}{2 + \lambda} \left(\frac{\Sigma_{J^c}^{A}}{\Sigma_{J}^{A'} S_{A'}^{-1}}\right) \left(\frac{1}{-\sqrt{1 + \lambda}}\right)
$$
  
\n
$$
\times (1 - \sqrt{1 + \lambda}1) \left(\frac{\Sigma_{J^c}^{A}}{S_{A'}^{-1} \Sigma_{J}^{A'}}\right)
$$
  
\n
$$
\stackrel{20}{=} \frac{1}{2 + \lambda} L_J L_J^1.
$$
  
\n(D24)

Here, in 18 we recalled Eq. [\(D17\)](#page-31-0), in 19 we used Eq. [\(D23\)](#page-32-0), and in 20 we defined

$$
L_J := \begin{pmatrix} \Sigma_{J^c}^A & \\ & \Sigma_{J}^{A'} S_{A'}^{-\mathsf{T}} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \mathbb{1} & -\sqrt{1+\lambda} \mathbb{1} \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} \Sigma_{J^c}^A & \\ & -\sqrt{1+\lambda} \Sigma_{J}^{A'} S_{A'}^{-\mathsf{T}} \end{pmatrix} . \tag{D25}
$$

<span id="page-32-2"></span>Thanks to Eq. [\(D24\)](#page-32-1) and using the continuity of the spectrum [[125\]](#page-46-10), Chap. II, Sec. [V. 1,](#page-22-1) we can take the limit  $\mu \rightarrow 0$  explicitly in Eq. [\(D21\),](#page-31-2) obtaining that

$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_{\lambda}, U_S) \le \left(\frac{2(1+\lambda)}{2+\lambda}\right)^n \sqrt{\prod_{\ell=1}^{4n} \frac{1}{1+|{\rm sp}_{\ell}(\Omega_{AA'}W_{J,0}^{-1})|}}.
$$
\n(D26)

Now,

$$
sp(\Omega_{AA'}W_{J,0}^{-1})
$$
  
\n
$$
\stackrel{21}{=} sp\left(\frac{1}{2+\lambda}\Omega_{AA'}L_JL_J^T\right)
$$
  
\n
$$
\stackrel{22}{=} sp\left(\frac{1}{2+\lambda}L_J^T\Omega_{AA'}L_J\right) \cup \{0, ..., 0\}
$$
  
\n
$$
\stackrel{23}{=} sp\left(\frac{1}{2+\lambda}(\Omega_J - (1+\lambda)S^{-1}\Omega_JS^{-T})\right) \cup \{0, ..., 0\}
$$
  
\n
$$
\stackrel{24}{=} \frac{1}{2+\lambda}sp(iZ_{\lambda,S,J}) \cup \{0, ..., 0\}.
$$
  
\n
$$
\stackrel{24}{=} \frac{1}{2+\lambda}sp(iZ_{\lambda,S,J}) \cup \{0, ..., 0\}.
$$
  
\n(D27)

Here, in 21 we plugged in the expression Eq. [\(D24\)](#page-32-1) for  $W_{J,0}^{-1}$ . In 22, instead, we recalled that for two matrices M, N of sizes  $h \times k$  and  $k \times h$ , respectively, if  $h \geq k$ , then

$$
\text{sp}(MN) = \text{sp}(NM) \cup \{0, \dots, 0\}. \tag{D28}
$$

In 23 we calculated

$$
L_J^{\mathsf{T}} \Omega_{AA'} L_J = (\Sigma_{J^c}^A - \sqrt{1 + \lambda} S_{A'}^{-1} \Sigma_{J}^{A'}) \begin{pmatrix} \Omega_A \\ & \\ \Omega_{A'} \end{pmatrix}
$$
  
 
$$
\times \begin{pmatrix} \Sigma_{J^c}^A \\ -\sqrt{1 + \lambda} \Sigma_{J}^{A'} S_{A'}^{-\mathsf{T}} \end{pmatrix}
$$
  
=  $\Sigma_{J^c} \Omega \Sigma_{J^c} + (1 + \lambda) S^{-1} \Sigma_J \Omega \Sigma_J S^{-\mathsf{T}}$   
=  $\Omega_J - (1 + \lambda) S^{-1} \Omega_J S^{-\mathsf{T}},$  (D29)

where in the last line we observed, according to Eq. [\(75\)](#page-13-6), that  $\Sigma_{J} \Omega \Sigma_{J} = \Omega_J$  and analogously  $\Sigma_J \Omega \Sigma_J = -\Omega_J$ . Finally, in 24 we introduced the  $2n \times 2n$  Hermitian matrix:

$$
Z_{\lambda,S,J} := (1+\lambda)S^{-1}i\Omega_J S^{-1} - i\Omega_J.
$$
 (D30)

From the above calculation, we see that the nonzero eigenvalues of  $\Omega_{AA'}W_{J,0}^{-1}$  coincide in modulus with those of  $Z_{\lambda,S,J}$ , which we denoted in the statement of Theorem 10 with  $z_{\ell}(\lambda, S, J)$ . Continuing from Eq. [\(D26\),](#page-32-2) we thus obtain that

$$
F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_{\lambda}, U_S) \le \left(\frac{2(1+\lambda)}{2+\lambda}\right)^n \sqrt{\prod_{\ell=1}^{2n} \frac{1}{1 + \frac{1}{2+\lambda} |z_{\ell}(\lambda, S, J)|}}
$$
  
= 
$$
\left(\frac{2(1+\lambda)}{2+\lambda}\right)^n \sqrt{\prod_{i=1}^{2n} \frac{2+\lambda}{2+\lambda + |z_{\ell}(\lambda, S, J)|}}
$$
  
= 
$$
\frac{2^n (1+\lambda)^n}{\prod_{\ell=1}^{2n} \sqrt{2+\lambda + |z_{\ell}(\lambda, S, J)|}}.
$$
 (D31)

To conclude the proof, it suffices to minimize over  $J \subseteq [n]$ .<br>Because of the fact that exchanging *I* with *I<sup>c</sup>* amounts to the Because of the fact that exchanging  $J$  with  $J<sup>c</sup>$  amounts to the

021022-33

substitution  $Z_{\lambda,S,J} \mapsto Z_{\lambda,S,J^c} = -Z_{\lambda,S,J}$ , and the above upper bound only depends on the modulus of the eigenvalues, we see that restricting to subsets J with  $|J| \leq |n/2|$  suffices. The same conclusion can be reached by appealing to Remark 2.

### <span id="page-33-0"></span>APPENDIX E: PROOF OF THEOREM 11

Most of the heavy lifting needed to prove Theorem 11 has been already done while establishing Theorem 10. Before we do the rest and provide a complete proof of Theorem 11, it is worth stating a technical lemma that will play an important role in the argument. In it, we formalize a very simple version of the rotating-wave approximation.

*Lemma 15.* Let  $X$  be a Hermitian matrix, and let  $Z$  be any matrix of the same size as X. Then,

$$
\lim_{\kappa \to \infty} e^{-i\kappa X} e^{i(\kappa X + Z)} = e^{i\mathcal{P}_X(Z)},
$$
\n(E1)

where  $\mathcal{P}_X(Z) \coloneqq \sum_j P_j Z P_j$  is the "X-pinched" operator Z, defined via the eigenprojectors  $P_i$  of X.

Proof. Let the spectral decomposition of X be  $X = \sum_i \lambda_i P_i$ , where each  $\lambda_i$  is a distinct eigenvalue of X, so that  $\lambda_j \neq \lambda_{j'}$  for  $j \neq j'$ . From the discussion in Ref. [[125](#page-46-10)], Chap. II, Secs. 2.1 and 2.3, we see that for sufficiently small  $\epsilon$  the spectral decomposition of  $X + \epsilon Z$  is of the form  $X + \epsilon Z = \sum_j \sum_k \lambda_{jk}(\epsilon) P_{jk}(\epsilon)$ . Here,  $\lambda_{jk}(\epsilon) =$  $\lambda_j + \epsilon z_{jk} + o(\epsilon)$  and  $P_{jk}(\epsilon) = P_{jk} + o(1)$  as  $\epsilon \to 0$ , where  $P_{ik}$  ( $z_{ik}$ ) are the kth eigenprojector (the kth eigenvalue) of the *j*th block of  $\mathcal{P}_X(Z)$  [cf. Ref. [[125\]](#page-46-10), Chap. II, Eqs. (2.38)–(2.40)]. Note that  $\sum_{k} P_{jk} = P_j + o(1)$ [cf. Ref. [\[125\]](#page-46-10), Chap. II, Eq. (2.39)], so that  $P_{i'}P_{ik} = \delta_{i,i'}P_{ik}$ . Putting all together

$$
e^{-i\kappa X} e^{i\kappa(X+Z/\kappa)}
$$
  
\n
$$
= \left(\sum_{j'} e^{-i\kappa \lambda_{j'}} P_{j'}\right) \left(\sum_{j} \sum_{k} e^{i\kappa \lambda_{jk}(1/\kappa)} P_{jk}(1/\kappa)\right)
$$
  
\n
$$
= \sum_{j,j'} \sum_{k} e^{-i\kappa \lambda_{j'} + i\kappa \lambda_{jk}(1/\kappa)} P_{j'} P_{jk}(1/\kappa)
$$
  
\n
$$
= \sum_{j,j'} \sum_{k} e^{i\kappa(\lambda_{j}-\lambda_{j'}) + i z_{jk} + o(1)} (\delta_{j,j'} P_{jk} + o(1))
$$
  
\n
$$
\sum_{\kappa \to \infty} \sum_{j} \sum_{k} e^{i z_{jk}} P_{jk}
$$
  
\n
$$
= e^{i P_{X}(Z)},
$$
 (E2)

which completes the proof.

We now move on to the proof of Theorem 11. Since the effective Hamiltonian  $H_{\text{eff}}$  is given by  $H_{\text{eff}} =$  $(\hbar/2)\bar{r}(\omega)\mathbb{1}_{2n} + \tilde{g}(\bar{r})$  [see Eq. [\(69\)](#page-13-0)], due to Eq. [\(17\)](#page-4-6) we have that

$$
e^{-(it/\hbar)H_{\rm eff}} = U_S, \qquad S = e^{\Omega(\omega \mathbf{1}_{2n} + \tilde{g})t}, \qquad (E3)
$$

<span id="page-33-1"></span>where  $\Omega$  is as usual the standard symplectic form defined in Eq. [\(11\).](#page-4-5) Since we are estimating the LOCC simulation fidelity, thanks to Lemma 6 we can freely apply a local unitary. We thus make the substitution

$$
e^{-(it/\hbar)H_{\text{eff}}} \mapsto \left(\bigotimes_j e^{i(\hbar\omega/2)(\bar{x}_j^2 + \bar{p}_j^2)}\right) e^{-(it/\hbar)H_{\text{eff}}}.\tag{E4}
$$

Since

$$
\bigotimes_j e^{i(\hbar\omega/2)(\bar{x}_j^2 + \bar{p}_j^2)} = e^{i(\hbar\omega/2) \sum_j (\bar{x}_j^2 + \bar{p}_j^2)} = e^{i(\omega t/2)\bar{r}^{\mathrm{T}}\bar{r}}, \quad \text{(E5)}
$$

and the correspondence  $S \mapsto U_S$  is a group isomorphism [cf. discussion below Eq. [\(17\)](#page-4-6)], at the level of symplectic matrices the substitution Eq. [\(E4\)](#page-33-1) amounts to

$$
S \mapsto e^{-\omega t \Omega} e^{\Omega(\omega \mathbb{1}_{2n} + \tilde{g})t}.
$$
 (E6)

At this point, since the right-hand side is a symplectic matrix we could directly apply Theorem 10. Although this is certainly possible, here we want to leverage assumption (III') above to simplify the resulting expression. To do so, we observe that because of assumption (III'), and in particular of Eq. [\(68\)](#page-12-7), the oscillation frequency  $\omega$  is much larger than the entries of  $\tilde{q}$ . Taking formally the limit  $\omega \rightarrow \infty$  amounts to making the rotating-wave approximation. We can do so rigorously by appealing to Lemma 15, which entails that the effective dynamics is well approximated by the symplectic matrix

$$
S_{\rm eff} := \lim_{\omega \to \infty} e^{-\omega t \Omega} e^{\Omega(\omega \mathbb{1}_{2n} + \tilde{g})t} = e^{\mathcal{P}_{i\Omega}(\Omega \tilde{g}t)}, \quad (E7)
$$

where

$$
\mathcal{P}_{i\Omega}(Z) := \frac{1}{2} (P_+ Z P_+ + P_- Z P_-) = \frac{1}{2} (Z + \Omega Z \Omega^{\dagger})
$$
 (E8)

is the *i*Q-pinching operation, and  $P_{\pm}$  are the spectral projections corresponding to the eigenvalues  $\pm 1$  of *i* $\Omega$ , so that  $i\Omega = P_+ - P_-$ . It is easy to verify that

$$
S_{\text{eff}} = \mathcal{P}_{i\Omega}(\Omega \tilde{g}) = \frac{1}{2} (\Omega \tilde{g} + \tilde{g}\Omega) = \frac{1}{2} \begin{pmatrix} 0 & g \\ -g & 0 \end{pmatrix}.
$$
 (E9)

Therefore,

$$
e^{\mathcal{P}_{i\Omega}(\Omega \tilde{g}t)} = \begin{pmatrix} \cos\left(\frac{gt}{2}\right) & \sin\left(\frac{gt}{2}\right) \\ -\sin\left(\frac{gt}{2}\right) & \cos\left(\frac{gt}{2}\right) \end{pmatrix} \quad (E10)
$$

is indeed an orthogonal symplectic matrix.

Note that the right-hand side of Eq. [\(73\)](#page-13-1) is a continuous function of S, so that we can take the limit  $\omega \to \infty$  on S first and then compute the upper bound on  $F_{c\ell}$  via Eq. [\(73\)](#page-13-1). Therefore, in the limit where assumptions (I), (II), and (III') are met, and therefore in particular the above rotating-wave approximation can be made, we can compute an upper bound to  $F_{c\ell}(\mathcal{E}_{\lambda}, e^{-(it/\hbar)H_{tot}})$  by evaluating the right-hand

side of Eq. [\(73\)](#page-13-1) for  $S = S_{\text{eff}}$  given by Eq. [\(76\).](#page-13-7) To perform this calculation effectively, it is useful to introduce the  $2n \times 2n$  complex matrix

$$
V_0 := \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \begin{pmatrix} \mathbb{1}_n & \mathbb{1}_n \\ i \mathbb{1}_n & -i \mathbb{1}_n \end{pmatrix},
$$
 (E11)

<span id="page-34-1"></span>which satisfies

$$
\Omega_J = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & \Xi_J \\ -\Xi_J & 0 \end{pmatrix} = V_0(i\Xi_J \oplus (-i\Xi_J))V_0^{\dagger} \qquad (E12)
$$

<span id="page-34-2"></span>as well as

$$
S_{\text{eff}} = \begin{pmatrix} \cos(gt/2) & \sin(gt/2) \\ -\sin(gt/2) & \cos(gt/2) \end{pmatrix}
$$
  
=  $V_0(e^{i(gt/2)} \oplus e^{-i(gt/2)})V_0^{\dagger}$ , (E13)

where we use the shorthand notation  $X \oplus Y = \begin{pmatrix} X & 0 \\ 0 & Y \end{pmatrix}$ 0 Y . Hence,

$$
V_{0}^{\dagger}((1+\lambda)S_{\text{eff}}^{-1}i\Omega_{J}S_{\text{eff}}^{-1} - i\Omega_{J})V_{0}
$$
  
\n
$$
\frac{1}{2}V_{0}^{\dagger}((1+\lambda)S_{\text{eff}}^{-1}i\Omega_{J}S_{\text{eff}} - i\Omega_{J})V_{0}
$$
  
\n
$$
= (1+\lambda)(V_{0}^{\dagger}S_{\text{eff}}V_{0})^{-1}(V_{0}^{\dagger}i\Omega_{J}V_{0})V_{0}^{\dagger}S_{\text{eff}}V_{0} - V_{0}^{\dagger}i\Omega_{J}V_{0}
$$
  
\n
$$
\frac{2}{2}(-(1+\lambda)e^{-i(gt/2)}\Xi_{J}e^{i(gt/2)} + \Xi_{J})
$$
  
\n
$$
\oplus ((1+\lambda)e^{i(gt/2)}\Xi_{J}e^{-i(gt/2)} - \Xi_{J})
$$
  
\n
$$
\frac{3}{2}(-(1+\lambda)e^{i(gt/2)}\Xi_{J}e^{-i(gt/2)} - \Xi_{J})^{\dagger})
$$
  
\n
$$
\oplus ((1+\lambda)e^{i(gt/2)}\Xi_{J}e^{-i(gt/2)} - \Xi_{J}).
$$
 (E14)

Here, in 1 we used the fact that  $S_{\text{eff}}$  is an orthogonal matrix, 2 follows from Eqs. [\(E12\)](#page-34-1) and [\(E13\)](#page-34-2), and in 3 we noticed that  $g$ is real symmetric. Remembering that  $\{w_{\ell}(\lambda, gt, J)\}_{\ell=1,...,n}$  is the spectrum of  $(1 + \lambda)e^{i(gt/2)} \equiv_je^{-i(gt/2)} - \Xi_J$ , the above<br>calculation together with the observation that a matrix and its calculation, together with the observation that a matrix and its transpose have the same spectrum, entails that

$$
sp((1+\lambda)S_{\text{eff}}^{-1}i\Omega_{J}S_{\text{eff}}^{-1} - i\Omega_{J})
$$
  
= { $w_{\ell}(\lambda, gt, J)$ } <sub>$\ell=1,...,n$</sub>   $\cup$  { $-w_{\ell}(\lambda, gt, J)$ } <sub>$\ell=1,...,n$</sub> . (E15)

Computing the right-hand side of Eq. [\(73\)](#page-13-1) using this information yields immediately the rightmost side of Eq. [\(77\)](#page-13-3), thereby concluding the proof.

# <span id="page-34-0"></span>APPENDIX F: PROOF OF THEOREM 12

We will now argue that if in addition to assumptions (I), (II), and (III'), also assumption (IV) is met, then we can expand the right-hand side of Eq. [\(73\)](#page-13-1) according to Eq. [\(83\)](#page-15-1), with  $\Delta$  scaling as in Eq. [\(84\),](#page-15-4) with explicit estimates reported in Eqs. [\(88\)](#page-15-6) and [\(89\).](#page-15-7) This will prove the first claim in Theorem 12. Let us start by noting that the matrix in Eq. [\(78\)](#page-13-4) can be expanded as

<span id="page-34-3"></span>
$$
(1+\lambda)e^{(it/2)g}\mathbb{E}_J e^{-(it/2)g} - \mathbb{E}_J = \lambda \mathbb{E}_J + \frac{it}{2}[g, \mathbb{E}_J] + T,
$$
\n(F1)

<span id="page-34-4"></span>where  $T$  is formally defined by Eq.  $(F1)$ , and contains terms of order  $\lambda Gmt/(d^3\omega)$  or  $[Gmt/(d^3\omega)]^2$ . Although we do<br>not indicate this explicitly T depends on  $\lambda$  at and I To not indicate this explicitly, T depends on  $\lambda$ , qt, and J. To estimate its magnitude, it is useful to introduce the Hilbert-Schmidt norm, defined for an  $N \times N$  matrix X by

$$
||X||_2 := \sqrt{\text{Tr}X^{\dagger}X} = \sqrt{\sum_{i,j=1}^{N} |X_{ij}|^2}.
$$
 (F2)

<span id="page-34-6"></span>Let us now present a simple auxiliary lemma. Lemma 16. For all matrices  $X$ ,  $Y$ , it holds that

$$
||e^X Y e^{-X} - Y||_2 \le (e^{2||X||_{\infty}} - 1) ||Y||_2, \tag{F3}
$$

<span id="page-34-9"></span>
$$
||e^X Y e^{-X} - Y - [X, Y]||_2 \le (e^{2||X||_{\infty}} - 1 - 2||X||_{\infty}) ||Y||_2.
$$
\n(F4)

Proof. We will use several properties of two matrix norms, namely, the Hilbert–Schmidt norm Eq. [\(F2\)](#page-34-4) and the operator norm Eq. [\(6\).](#page-3-2) For a general introduction to the topic, see the monograph by Bhatia [\[126\]](#page-46-11), Sec. [IV. 2](#page-12-0). We will make use of only two special cases of Hölder's inequality [[126](#page-46-11)], Corollary IV.2.6; i.e.,

<span id="page-34-7"></span>
$$
||XY||_2 \le \min\left\{ ||X||_{\infty} ||Y||_2, ||X||_2 ||Y||_{\infty} \right\}, \qquad (F5)
$$

$$
||XY||_{\infty} \le ||X||_{\infty} ||Y||_{\infty}, \tag{F6}
$$

<span id="page-34-5"></span>valid for all pairs of matrices  $X$ ,  $Y$ . As an immediate application of Eq. [\(F6\)](#page-34-5) as well as of the triangle inequality, note that the operator norm of the matrix-valued function

$$
\Delta_N(X) := e^X - \sum_{k=0}^{N-1} \frac{X^k}{k!} = \sum_{k=N}^{\infty} \frac{X^k}{k!},
$$
 (F7)

<span id="page-34-8"></span>where  $N \in \mathbb{N}_+$  is a positive integer, satisfies that

$$
\|\Delta_N(X)\|_{\infty} \le \sum_{k=N}^{\infty} \frac{\|X\|_{\infty}^k}{k!} = \delta_N(\|X\|_{\infty}),\tag{F8}
$$

where on the right-hand side we have the scalar version of  $\Delta_N$ , i.e.  $\delta_N(x) := e^x - \sum_{k=0}^{N-1} (x^k/k!)$ . We are now ready to delve into the proof of Eq. (E3), for which we write delve into the proof of Eq. [\(F3\)](#page-34-6), for which we write

$$
||e^{X}Ye^{-X} - Y||_{2} = ||[1 + \Delta_{1}(X)]Y[1 + \Delta_{1}(-X)] - Y||_{2}
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq |||\Delta_{1}(X)||_{\infty} + ||\Delta_{1}(-X)||_{\infty}
$$
  
\n
$$
+ ||\Delta_{1}(X)||_{\infty} ||\Delta_{1}(-X)||_{\infty} ||Y||_{2}
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq [2\delta_{1}(||X||_{\infty}) + \delta_{1}(||X||_{\infty})^{2}] ||Y||_{2}
$$
  
\n
$$
= [(\delta_{1}(||X||_{\infty}) + 1)^{2} - 1] ||Y||_{2}
$$
  
\n
$$
= (e^{2||X||_{\infty}} - 1) ||Y||_{2}. \qquad (F9)
$$

Here, 1 comes from repeated applications of Eqs. [\(F5\)](#page-34-7) and [\(F6\),](#page-34-5) and in 2 we used Eq. [\(F8\).](#page-34-8)

The proof of Eq. [\(F4\)](#page-34-9) is entirely analogous. We have that

$$
||e^{X}Ye^{-X} - Y - [X, Y]||_2
$$
  
=  $||(1 + X + \Delta_2(X))Y(1 - X + \Delta_2(-X)) - Y - [X, Y]||_2$   
=  $||(X + \Delta_2(X))Y(-X + \Delta_2(-X)) + \Delta_2(X)Y + Y\Delta_2(-X)||_2$   
=  $||\Delta_1(X)Y\Delta_1(-X) + \Delta_2(X)Y + Y\Delta_2(-X)||_2$   
 $\leq (||\Delta_1(X)||_{\infty}||\Delta_1(-X)||_{\infty} + 2||\Delta_2(X)||_{\infty})||Y||_2$   
 $\leq (\delta_1(||X||_{\infty})^2 + 2\delta_2(||X||_{\infty}))||Y||_2$   
=  $\delta_2(2||X||_{\infty})||Y||_2,$  (F10)

which is precisely Eq. [\(F4\)](#page-34-9). In the above calculation, 3 comes from Eqs. [\(F5\)](#page-34-7) and [\(F6\),](#page-34-5) while 4 is because of Eq.  $(F8)$ .

<span id="page-35-0"></span>With Lemma 16 at hand, we observe that

$$
||T||_2 = \left\| (1+\lambda)e^{(it/2)g} \mathbf{E}_J e^{-(it/2)g} - \mathbf{E}_J - \lambda \mathbf{E}_J - \frac{it}{2}[g, \mathbf{E}_J] \right\|_2
$$
  

$$
\leq \lambda \| e^{(it/2)g} \mathbf{E}_J e^{-(it/2)g} - \mathbf{E}_J \|_2
$$
  

$$
+ \left\| e^{(it/2)g} \mathbf{E}_J e^{-(it/2)g} - \mathbf{E}_J - \frac{it}{2}[g, \mathbf{E}_J] \right\|_2
$$
  

$$
\leq \sqrt{n} \left( \lambda (e^{t ||g||_{\infty}} - 1) + e^{t ||g||_{\infty}} - 1 - t ||g||_{\infty} \right).
$$
 (F11)

Here, 1 is simply the triangle inequality, while in 2 we applied Lemma 16 together with the observation that  $\|\Xi_J\|_2 = \sqrt{n}$  because  $\Xi_J$  has only *n* nonzero entries, all of modulus 1 [see Eqs. (79) and (E2)] of modulus 1 [see Eqs. [\(79\)](#page-13-8) and [\(F2\)](#page-34-4)].

<span id="page-35-2"></span>Now, let

$$
\{w'_{\ell}(\lambda, gt, J)\}_{\ell=1}^n := \text{sp}\left(\lambda \Xi_J + \frac{it}{2}[g, \Xi_J]\right) \tag{F12}
$$

denote the spectrum of the matrix representing the firstorder term on the right-hand side of Eq. [\(F1\).](#page-34-3) We will omit for the time being the dependence on  $\lambda$ , gt, and J, and write simply  $w'_{\ell}$ . Now, since the remainder term T is small, we expect  $w'_e \approx w_e$  upon reordering, where  $w_e$  is the spectrum of the left-hand side of Eq. [\(F1\)](#page-34-3). This intuition is in fact correct, and we can make it rigorous by using a classic result in perturbation theory known as the Hoffman-Wielandt theorem [\[127\]](#page-46-12), Theorem 6.3.5. It states that (up to reordering  $w'_{\ell}$ ) we can make

$$
\sqrt{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} |w_{\ell} - w_{\ell}'|^2} \le ||T||_2.
$$
 (F13)

<span id="page-35-3"></span>In our case this is easily seen to imply that

$$
\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} |w_{\ell} - w'_{\ell}| \leq \sqrt{n} \sqrt{\sum_{\ell=1}^{n} |w_{\ell} - w'_{\ell}|^2}
$$
  
 
$$
\leq n(\lambda(e^{t||g||_{\infty}} - 1) + e^{t||g||_{\infty}} - 1 - t||g||_{\infty}),
$$
  
(F14)

where 3 is just the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality, and 4 comes from the Hoffman-Wielandt theorem together with Eq. [\(F11\)](#page-35-0).

This whole endeavor of estimating the difference between  $w_e$  and  $w'_e$  is rewarding because—as it turns out—we can easily compute analytically the  $w'_e$ . Let us see how this is done. Decompose the space as  $\mathbb{C}^n = \mathbb{C}^{|J|} \oplus \mathbb{C}^{|J^c|}$ , and set for brevity  $m := |J|$  and  $K =$  $K(J) \coloneqq g^{J,J^c}$ . Using the fact that  $\Xi_J = \begin{pmatrix} \mathbb{1}_m & 0 \\ 0 & -\mathbb{1}_n \end{pmatrix}$ 0  $-\mathbb{1}_{n-m}$  $\setminus$ with respect to this decomposition, we notice that

$$
\frac{i}{2}[g,\Xi_J] = \begin{pmatrix} 0_m & -iK \\ iK^{\dagger} & 0_{n-m} \end{pmatrix}.
$$
 (F15)

<span id="page-35-4"></span>Thus,

$$
\lambda \Xi_J + \frac{it}{2}[g, \Xi_J] = \begin{pmatrix} \lambda \mathbb{1}_m & -itK \\ itK^{\mathsf{T}} & -\lambda \mathbb{1}_{n-m} \end{pmatrix} . \tag{F16}
$$

<span id="page-35-1"></span>The eigenvalues of the above matrix can be computed straight away. In fact, for a generic  $x \in \mathbb{R}$  we can evaluate its characteristic polynomial as

$$
\det\left(\begin{pmatrix} \lambda \mathbb{1}_m & -itK \\ itK^{\dagger} & -\lambda \mathbb{1}_{n-m} \end{pmatrix} - x\mathbb{1}_n\right)
$$
  
\n
$$
\stackrel{5}{=} (-\lambda - x)^{n-m} \det\left((\lambda - x)\mathbb{1}_m - \frac{t^2}{-\lambda - x}K^{\dagger}K\right)
$$
  
\n
$$
\stackrel{6}{=} (-1)^{n-m}(\lambda + x)^{n-2m} \det[(\lambda^2 - x^2)\mathbb{1}_m + t^2K^{\dagger}K].
$$
 (F17)

Here, 5 is because of Schur's formula [\[128](#page-46-13)], Theorem 1.1

$$
\det\begin{pmatrix} A & B \\ C & D \end{pmatrix} = \det(D)\det(A - BD^{-1}C), \quad (F18)
$$

valid when  $D$  is invertible (to prove the identity of two polynomials, it suffices to do so on a dense set, so we can always assume that  $x \neq -\lambda$ ). In 6 we took a factor  $(\lambda + x)^m$ inside the determinant—note that by assumption  $m =$  $|J| \le n/2$ . The *n* roots of the polynomial in Eq. [\(F17\)](#page-35-1), which are nothing but the numbers  $\{w'_\ell\}_{\ell=1,\dots,n}$  defined by<br>Eq. (E12) are easy to find; there is  $x = -\frac{1}{n}$  with multiplicity Eq. [\(F12\)](#page-35-2), are easy to find: there is  $x = -\lambda$  with multiplicity  $\bigg\}$ I  $\mid$ ļ  $\Pi$ N  $k=1$ 

 $n-2m$ , and the 2m additional roots  $x = \pm \sqrt{\lambda^2 + t^2 s_e^2}$ (here,  $\ell = 1, ..., m$ ), where  $s_{\ell} = s_{\ell}(J)$  are the square roots of the eigenvalues of  $K^{\dagger} K = (g^{J,J^c})^{\dagger} g^{J,J^c}$ , i.e., the singular values of  $K = \alpha^{J,J^c}$ . Thus, up to reordering values of  $K = g^{J,Jc}$ . Thus, up to reordering

<span id="page-36-1"></span>
$$
\{w'_{\ell}\}_{{\ell}=1,...,n} = \left\{\pm\sqrt{\lambda^2 + t^2 s_{\ell}^2}\right\}_{{\ell}=1,...,m} \cup \{-\lambda\}_{{\ell}=2m+1,...,n}.
$$
\n(F19)

Before we put everything together, we need to look more closely at the functions appearing in the right-hand side of Eq. [\(77\)](#page-13-3). Define

$$
f(\lambda, w) := \frac{2(1+\lambda)}{2+\lambda+|w|}.
$$
 (F20)

<span id="page-36-2"></span>Start by observing that the variation of f in w for fixed  $\lambda$  is bounded by

$$
|f(\lambda, w) - f(\lambda, w')| = \frac{2(1+\lambda)}{(2+\lambda+|w|)(2+\lambda+|w'|)}||w| - |w'||
$$
  

$$
\leq \frac{2(1+\lambda)}{(2+\lambda)^2}|w - w'|
$$
  

$$
\leq \frac{|w - w'|}{2}.
$$
 (F21)

On the other hand, it also holds that

$$
|1 - f(\lambda, w')| \le \frac{|w'| - \lambda}{2} \tag{F22}
$$

<span id="page-36-3"></span>and that

$$
\left| f(\lambda, w') - \left( 1 - \frac{|w'| - \lambda}{2} \right) \right| = \left| \frac{|w'|^2 - \lambda^2}{2(2 + \lambda + |w'|)} \right|
$$
  

$$
\leq \frac{|w'|^2 - \lambda^2}{4},
$$
 (F23)

as long as  $|w'| \geq \lambda$ . The last ingredients we need are a couple of elementary lemmata couple of elementary lemmata.

Lemma 17. Let  $a_k, b_k \in [0, 1]$   $(k = 1, ..., N)$  be N pairs numbers between 0 and 1. Then of numbers between 0 and 1. Then,

$$
\left| \prod_{k=1}^{N} a_k - \prod_{k=1}^{N} b_k \right| \le \sum_{k=1}^{N} |a_k - b_k|.
$$
 (F24)

*Proof.* Setting  $b_0 = a_{N+1} = 1$ , we have that

$$
\left| \prod_{k=1}^{N} a_k - \prod_{k=1}^{N} b_k \right|
$$
\n
$$
= \left| \sum_{k=1}^{N} (b_0 \dots b_{k-1} a_k \dots a_{N+1} - b_0 \dots b_k a_{k+1} \dots a_{N+1}) \right|
$$
\n
$$
= \left| \sum_{k=1}^{N} b_0 \dots b_{k-1} (a_k - b_k) a_{k+1} \dots a_{N+1} \right|
$$
\n
$$
\leq \sum_{k=1}^{N} |a_k - b_k|,
$$
\n(F25)

as claimed.

Lemma 18. Let  $\delta_k, \delta'_k \in [0, 1]$   $(k = 1, ..., N)$  be N pairs of mbers between 0 and 1. Then numbers between 0 and 1. Then,

<span id="page-36-0"></span>
$$
\left| \prod_{k=1}^{N} (1 - \delta_k) - 1 - \sum_{k=1}^{N} \delta'_k \right| \le \sum_{k=1}^{N} |\delta_k - \delta'_k| + \sum_{1 \le h < k \le N} \delta_h \delta_k. \tag{F26}
$$

Proof. From Lemma 17 we infer immediately that

$$
0 \le 1 - \prod_{k=1}^{N} (1 - \delta_k) \le \sum_{k=1}^{N} \delta_k.
$$
 (F27)

The above inequality is of course well known; see, e.g., Ref. [\[129\]](#page-46-14), Chap. 2, Sec. 58. Setting  $\delta_0 = 0$ , we have that

$$
\sum_{k=1}^{N} \delta_k - \left(1 - \prod_{k=1}^{N} (1 - \delta_k)\right) = \sum_{k=1}^{N} \delta_k \left(1 - \prod_{h=0}^{k-1} (1 - \delta_h)\right),\tag{F28}
$$

and, hence,

$$
0 \le \sum_{k=1}^{N} \delta_k - \left(1 - \prod_{k=1}^{N} (1 - \delta_k)\right) \le \sum_{k=1}^{N} \delta_k \sum_{h=1}^{k-1} \delta_h
$$
  
= 
$$
\sum_{1 \le h < k \le N} \delta_h \delta_k, \qquad \text{(F29)}
$$

where we made use of Eq. [\(F27\)](#page-36-0). Putting all together, we have that

$$
\left| \prod_{k=1}^{N} (1 - \delta_k) - 1 - \sum_{k=1}^{N} \delta'_k \right|
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq \sum_{k=1}^{N} |\delta_k - \delta'_k| + \left| \prod_{k=1}^{N} (1 - \delta_k) - 1 - \sum_{k=1}^{N} \delta_k \right|
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq \sum_{k=1}^{N} |\delta_k - \delta'_k| + \sum_{1 \leq h < k \leq N} \delta_h \delta_k,
$$
\n(F30)

<span id="page-37-0"></span>where in the last line we employed Eq.  $(F29)$ . We now have that

$$
\left| \frac{2^{n}(1+\lambda)^{n}}{\prod_{\ell=1}^{n}(2+\lambda+|w_{\ell}|)} - \left(1 - \sum_{\ell=1}^{|J|} \left(\sqrt{\lambda^{2}+t^{2}s_{\ell}^{2}} - \lambda\right)\right) \right|
$$
\n
$$
\frac{2}{\pi} \left| \prod_{\ell=1}^{n} f(\lambda, w_{\ell}) - \left(1 - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell=1}^{n} (|w_{\ell}'| - \lambda)\right) \right|
$$
\n
$$
\frac{8}{\pi} \left| \prod_{\ell=1}^{n} f(\lambda, w_{\ell}) - \prod_{\ell=1}^{n} f(\lambda, w_{\ell}') \right|
$$
\n
$$
+ \left| \prod_{\ell=1}^{n} f(\lambda, w_{\ell}') - \left(1 - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell=1}^{n} (|w_{\ell}'| - \lambda)\right) \right|
$$
\n
$$
\leq \sum_{\ell=1}^{n} |f(\lambda, w_{\ell}) - f(\lambda, w_{\ell}')| + \sum_{\ell=1}^{n} \left|1 - f(\lambda, w_{\ell}') - \frac{|w_{\ell}'| - \lambda}{2}\right|
$$
\n
$$
+ \sum_{1 \leq \ell < k \leq n} [1 - f(\lambda, w_{\ell}')][1 - f(\lambda, w_{k}')]
$$
\n
$$
\frac{10}{2} \sum_{\ell=1}^{n} |w_{\ell} - w_{\ell}'| + \frac{1}{4} \sum_{\ell=1}^{n} (|w_{\ell}'|^{2} - \lambda^{2})
$$
\n
$$
+ \frac{1}{4} \sum_{1 \leq \ell < k \leq n} (|w_{\ell}'| - \lambda)(|w_{k}'| - \lambda)
$$
\n
$$
\frac{11}{2} \sum_{\ell=1}^{n} |w_{\ell} - w_{\ell}'| + \frac{t^{2}}{2} \sum_{\ell=1}^{m} s_{\ell}^{2} + t^{2} \sum_{1 \leq \ell < k \leq m} s_{\ell} s_{k}
$$
\n
$$
\frac{12}{2} \sum_{\ell=1}^{n} |w_{\ell} - w_{\ell}'| + \frac{t^{2}}{2} \sum_{\ell=1}^{n} s_{\ell}^{2} + t^{
$$

The above steps are justified as follows: in 7 we recalled the expression of  $w'_{\ell}$ , given by Eq. [\(F19\)](#page-36-1); 8 is simply the triangle inequality; in 9 we used Lemma 17 for the first term—note that  $f(\lambda, w') \in [0, 1]$  as long as  $|w'| \ge \lambda$ , which is the case here—and I emma 18 for the second: 10 follows is the case here—and Lemma 18 for the second; 10 follows from the estimates in Eqs. [\(F21\)](#page-36-2)–[\(F23\)](#page-36-3); in 11 we leveraged once again the expressions in Eq. [\(F19\)](#page-36-1), and noticed that  $|w'_e| - \lambda \le \sqrt{|w'_e|^2 - \lambda^2}$ ; continuing, in 12 we remembered that the trace norm can also be written as the sum of the singular values, which in our case implies that

<span id="page-37-1"></span> $||K||_1 = \sum_{\ell=1}^m s_{\ell}$ ; finally, in 13 we employed Eq. [\(F14\)](#page-35-3) and observed that

$$
n||g||_{\infty} \ge ||g||_1 \ge \left\|\frac{i}{2}[g, \Xi_J]\right\|_1 = \left\|\begin{pmatrix} 0_m & -K \\ K^{\mathrm{T}} & 0_{n-m} \end{pmatrix}\right\|_1 = 2||K||_1,
$$
\n(F32)

thanks to the calculation in Eq. [\(F15\).](#page-35-4)

To complete the proof of Eq. [\(83\)](#page-15-1) with the estimate on  $\Delta$ given by Eq. [\(88\),](#page-15-6) it suffices to apply Eq. [\(F31\)](#page-37-0) to the right-hand side of Eq. [\(77\)](#page-13-3). The universal bound in Eq. [\(89\)](#page-15-7), which implies immediately the big- $O$  estimate in Eq. [\(84\)](#page-15-4), can be obtained by using in addition Proposition 19, proved in Appendix [G](#page-38-0) below. There, by means of a geometric reasoning we show that in a three-dimensional space it is impossible to pack  $n$  oscillators in such a way that one of them is close to all of the others. This in turn implies that  $||g||_{\infty} \leq \gamma \min \{6(n-1), C_1 \ln(n-1) + C_2\}$ , where  $\gamma$  is given by Eq. [\(89\),](#page-15-7) and  $C_1$ ,  $C_2$  are some universal constants that do not depend on  $n$ .

We now move on to Eq. [\(86\).](#page-15-2) To derive it from Eq. [\(81\)](#page-14-1) using assumption  $(IV')$ , i.e., Eq.  $(81)$ , it suffices to observe that

$$
\sqrt{\lambda^2 + t^2 s_{\ell}^2(J)} = t s_{\ell} + O(\lambda), \tag{F33}
$$

in turn implying that

$$
1 - \max_{\substack{J \subseteq [n], \\ |J| \le n/2}} \sum_{\ell=1}^{|J|} \left( \sqrt{\lambda^2 + t^2 s_{\ell}^2(J)} - \lambda \right)
$$
  
= 
$$
1 - t \max_{\substack{J \subseteq [n], \\ |J| \le n/2}} \sum_{\ell=1}^{|J|} s_{\ell}(J) + O(n\lambda)
$$
  
= 
$$
1 - t \max_{\substack{J \subseteq [n], \\ |J| \le n/2}} |K(J)|_1 + O(n\lambda)
$$
  
= 
$$
1 - t \max_{\substack{J \subseteq [n], \\ |J| \le n/2}} \frac{1}{4} ||[g, \Xi_J]||_1 + O(n\lambda)
$$
  
= 
$$
1 - \eta t + O(n\lambda), \qquad (F34)
$$

where we remembered the calculation in Eq. [\(F32\),](#page-37-1) and defined the sensitivity  $\eta$  as in Eq. [\(87\)](#page-15-3). How does the above remainder  $O(n\lambda)$  compare to the error terms inherited from Eq. [\(84\),](#page-15-4) which are of the form  $O[\lambda n (Gmt/d^3\omega)]$  and  $O[\ln(Gmt/d^3\omega)]^2$  provided that  $||\omega|| \propto n (Gm/d^3\omega)$  as  $O\{[n(Gmt/d^3\omega)]^2\}$ , provided that  $\|g\|_{\infty} \sim n(Gm/d^3\omega)$ , as<br>in all cases of practical interest such as that in Sec. IV C 22 in all cases of practical interest such as that in Sec. [IV C 2](#page-16-6)? It is not difficult to see that  $n\lambda$  is much larger than the former by virtue of Eq. [\(80\);](#page-14-0) hence, the total error can be expressed as in Eq. [\(86\).](#page-15-2) Note that we expect  $\eta$  to be of the order of

$$
\eta \sim n \frac{Gm}{d^3 \omega},\tag{F35}
$$

so that by virtue of Eq. [\(81\)](#page-14-1) we have that

$$
\eta t \gg \max\left\{ n\lambda, \left( n \frac{Gmt}{d^3 \omega} \right)^2 \right\},\tag{F36}
$$

<span id="page-38-0"></span>confirming the validity of the expansion in Eq. [\(86\).](#page-15-2) This concludes the proof of Theorem 12.

# APPENDIX G: OPERATOR NORM OF THE g MATRIX

To obtain any concrete estimate from Eq. [\(F11\)](#page-35-0), we still need to upper bound  $||g||_{\infty}$ .

<span id="page-38-2"></span>Propostion 19. For any three-dimensional arrangement of *n* harmonic oscillators, the operator norm Eq.  $(6)$  of the matrix  $g$  defined by Eq. [\(72\)](#page-13-2) (cf. Fig. [2\)](#page-12-1) satisfies that

$$
||g||_{\infty} \leq \gamma \min \{6(n-1), C_1 \ln(n-1) + C_2\}.
$$
 (G1)

Here,  $\gamma = (Gm/d^3\omega)$ , where  $d := \min_{i \neq \ell} d_{i\ell}$  is the minimal distance between oscillators and  $m := \max_j m_j$  is the maximal mass, and  $C_1$ ,  $C_2$  are some universal constants that do not depend on *n*. One can choose  $C_1 = 288$ and  $C_2 = 966$ .

<span id="page-38-1"></span>Proof. We are going to use the simple bound

$$
||X||_{\infty} \le \max_{i=1,...,N} \sum_{j=1}^{N} |X_{ij}|,
$$
 (G2)

valid for any  $N \times N$  Hermitian (or anyway normal) X. To prove Eq.  $(G2)$ , a key first step is to notice that for normal X we have that  $||X||_{\infty} = \max_{\lambda \in sp(X)} |\lambda|$  coincides with the largest modulus of the eigenvalues of  $X$ . From this, one can directly apply Gershgorin's theorem [\[130](#page-46-15)] and conclude. Alternatively, it is possible to proceed directly: Take an eigenvector  $|\psi\rangle = \sum_{i=1}^{N} \psi_i |i\rangle \in \mathbb{C}^N \setminus \{0\}$  corresponding<br>to the eigenvalue  $\lambda$  such that  $|\lambda| = ||\mathbf{Y}||$  Choose to the eigenvalue  $\lambda$  such that  $|\lambda| = ||X||_{\infty}$ . Choose  $i \in \{1, ..., N\}$  such that  $|\psi_i| = \max_{i=1,...,N} |\psi_i| > 0$ . Then,

$$
|\lambda||\psi_i| = \left|\sum_j X_{ij}\psi_j\right| \le \left(\sum_j |X_{ij}|\right)|\psi_i|, \qquad (G3)
$$

<span id="page-38-4"></span>which proves Eq. [\(G2\).](#page-38-1) Applied to the matrix  $q$  defined in Eq. [\(72\),](#page-13-2) the estimate Eq. [\(G2\)](#page-38-1) yields, upon straightforward computations, the bound

$$
||g||_{\infty} \le 6\gamma \max_{j} \sum_{\ell = 1, \ldots, n \atop \ell \ne j} \left(\frac{d}{d_{j\ell}}\right)^3, \tag{G4}
$$

where  $\gamma = (Gm/d^3\omega)$ , with  $m = \max_j m_j$  being the maximum oscillator mass and  $d = \min_{i \neq \ell} d_{i\ell}$  being the minimal distance between oscillator centers. How to proceed from here?

A simple solution is to estimate  $\sum_{\ell: \ell \neq j} (d^3/d_{j\ell}^3) \le$  $n - 1$ , using the fact that none of the terms in the sum exceed 1; in this way we arrive at

$$
||g||_{\infty} \le 6(n-1)\gamma, \tag{G5}
$$

which reproduces the first bound in Eq. [\(G1\).](#page-38-2) This is a good estimate when  $n$  is not too large. However, a little thought reveals that for large  $n$  it cannot be tight. Indeed, there is no geometrically feasible way of packing a very large number of points together so that the distance between any two of them is larger than a constant and, at the same time, one of them is close to *all* of the others. In fact, a simple geometric reasoning shows that for any arrangement of  $n$  points  $\vec{v}_1, \ldots, \vec{v}_n \in \mathbb{R}^3$  such that  $\min_{j \neq \ell} ||\vec{v}_j - \vec{v}_\ell|| \geq 1$ , it holds that

<span id="page-38-3"></span>
$$
\max_{j} \sum_{\ell:\ell \neq j} \frac{1}{\|\vec{v}_j - \vec{v}_\ell\|^3} \le 48 \ln(n-1) + 161; \qquad (G6)
$$

i.e., the sum on the left-hand side grows at most logarithmically with  $n$ . Before proving Eq. [\(G6\),](#page-38-3) note that we can plug it in Eq. [\(G4\)](#page-38-4) and obtain immediately

$$
||g||_{\infty} \le 6\gamma[48 \ln(n-1) + 161]
$$
  
=  $\gamma[288 \ln(n-1) + 966]$ , (G7)

which concludes the proof.

Let us now prove Eq. [\(G6\)](#page-38-3). Without loss of generality, we can assume that the maximum on the left-hand side is attained for  $j = n$ . For  $k \in \mathbb{N}_+$ , consider the spherical hulls of internal radius k and external radius  $k + 1$  centered on  $\vec{v}_n$ , formally defined by

$$
S_k := \{ \vec{v} \in \mathbb{R}^3 \colon k \le ||\vec{v} - \vec{v}_n|| < k + 1 \}. \tag{G8}
$$

<span id="page-38-5"></span>Call  $k_1 < k_2 < \cdots < k_m$  the *m* distinct positive integers k with the property that  $S_k$  contains at least one of the  $\vec{v}_e$ , for some  $l = 1, ..., n - 1$ . Set  $R_k := S_k \cap {\{\vec{v}_l\}}_{\ell=1,...,m}$ . Note that since no  $\vec{v}_e$  can be closer than 1 to  $\vec{v}_n$ , all such points belong to  $S_k$  for some  $k \in \mathbb{N}_+$ . Also, it holds that

$$
k_a \ge a \quad \forall \, a = 1, ..., m, \quad m \le n - 1.
$$
 (G9)

Let us try to estimate the maximum cardinality of  $R_k$ . To this end, call  $B_{1/2}(\vec{v}_e)$  the open Euclidean ball of radius  $1/2$ centered on  $\vec{v}_e$ . By assumption,

$$
B_{1/2}(\vec{v}_{\ell}) \cap B_{1/2}(\vec{v}_{\ell'}) = \varnothing \quad \forall \ell \neq \ell'. \tag{G10}
$$

Moreover, simple geometric considerations show that  $\bigcup_{\vec{v}_{\ell} \in R_k} B_{1/2}(\vec{v}_{\ell})$  is contained in a spherical hull of internal<br>reduce  $k = 1/2$  and external reduce  $k + 3/2$  for all  $k \in \mathbb{N}$ radius  $k - 1/2$  and external radius  $k + 3/2$ , for all  $k ∈ ℕ_+.$ With a simple computation we surmise that

$$
\frac{\pi}{6}|R_k| = \sum_{\vec{v}_{\ell} \in R_k} \text{vol}(B_{1/2}(\vec{v}_{\ell}))
$$
\n
$$
\leq \frac{4}{3}\pi \left( \left( k + \frac{3}{2} \right)^3 - \left( k - \frac{1}{2} \right)^3 \right)
$$
\n
$$
= 8\pi \left( k^2 + k + \frac{7}{12} \right), \tag{G11}
$$

<span id="page-39-1"></span>so that

$$
|R_k| \le 48\left(k^2 + k + \frac{7}{12}\right).
$$
 (G12)

Now, we have that

$$
\sum_{\ell=1}^{n-1} \|\vec{v}_{\ell} - \vec{v}_{n}\|^{-3} = \sum_{a=1}^{m} \sum_{\ell : \vec{v}_{\ell} \in R_{k_{a}}} \|\vec{v}_{\ell} - \vec{v}_{n}\|^{-3}
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq \sum_{a=1}^{m} \frac{|R_{k_{a}}|}{k_{a}^{3}}
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq \sum_{a=1}^{m} \frac{48(k_{a}^{2} + k_{a} + 7/12)}{k_{a}^{3}}
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq 48 \sum_{\ell=1}^{n-1} \frac{\ell^{2} + \ell + 7/12}{\ell^{3}}
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq 48 \left( \sum_{\ell=1}^{n-1} \frac{1}{\ell} + \sum_{\ell=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\ell^{2}} + \frac{7}{12} \sum_{\ell=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\ell^{3}} \right)
$$
  
\n
$$
\leq 48 \left( \ln(n-1) + 1 + \frac{\pi^{2}}{6} + \frac{7}{12} \zeta(3) \right)
$$
  
\n
$$
< 48 \ln(n-1) + 161.
$$
 (G13)

Here, 1 holds because  $\|\vec{v}_e - \vec{v}_n\| \ge k$  whenever  $\vec{v}_e \in S_k$ ; in 2 we employed Eq. [\(G12\)](#page-39-1); 3 follows due to Eq. [\(G9\)](#page-38-5), thanks to the fact that  $x \mapsto (1/x^3)(x^2 + x + 7/12)$  is a decreasing function; finally, in 4 we used the standard estimate  $\sum_{\ell=1}^{n-1} f(\ell) \le f(1) + \int_{1}^{n-1} d\ell f(\ell)$ , valid when-<br>ever  $f:[\infty) \to \mathbb{R}$  is non-negative and monotonically ever  $f:[1,\infty) \to \mathbb{R}$  is non-negative and monotonically  $\sum_{\ell=1}^{\infty} n^{-s}$  for  $s > 1$ . nonincreasing, and introduced the zeta function  $\zeta(s)$  =

#### <span id="page-39-0"></span>APPENDIX H: NOISE SOURCES

In this appendix, we analyze some of the most relevant sources of noise for the proposal considered in the main text.

(a) Mass fluctuations. Assume that a mass  $\mu$  suddenly appears at a position  $\vec{\delta}$  with respect to one of our oscillators. The gravitational potential induced on the oscillating mass m with position  $x\hat{n}$  can be written as

$$
-\frac{Gm\mu}{\|\vec{\delta} - x\hat{n}\|} = \text{const} - \frac{Gm\mu}{\delta^2} (\hat{\delta} \cdot \hat{n})x
$$
  
+ higher-order terms. (H1)

Introducing the normalized coordinate  $\bar{x} = \sqrt{\hbar \omega / m}x$ as in Eq. [\(71\)](#page-13-5) and setting  $\cos \theta = \hat{\delta} \cdot \hat{n}$ , the resulting approximate effective Hamiltonian takes the form

 $\overline{\phantom{a}}$ 

$$
\Delta H = -\frac{G\mu}{\delta^2} \sqrt{\frac{m}{\hbar \omega}} (\cos \theta) \bar{x}.
$$
 (H2)

If the mass  $\mu$  remains for a time  $\Delta t$  and then suddenly disappears, the unitary induced by  $\Delta H$  will be  $e^{-(i\Delta t/\hbar)\Delta H} = D_v$ , where  $D_v$  is a displacement operator [see Eq. [\(14\)](#page-4-7)], with

$$
||v|| = \frac{G\mu}{\delta^2} \sqrt{\frac{m}{\hbar \omega}} |\cos \theta| \Delta t. \tag{H3}
$$

<span id="page-39-2"></span>Furthermore, since the mass is far away we can assume to first order that the effect will be the same on all oscillators. If a total of  $t/\Delta t$  displacement operators of this sort act over a time interval  $t$ , and they are uncorrelated with each other, the overall effective displacement  $v_{\text{tot}}$  will satisfy

$$
||v_{\text{tot}}|| = \frac{G\mu}{\delta^2} \sqrt{\frac{mt\Delta t}{3\hbar\omega}},
$$
 (H4)

where we also used the fact that  $\langle \cos^2{\theta} \rangle = 1/3$ , with the average being over the entire solid angle. Now, if the external mass is detected, its effect can be taken into account when computing the action of the unitary  $U<sub>S</sub>$ . However, if it is undetected, it will increase the probability of a type-1 error. This will no longer be zero, as predicted by Eq. [\(38\),](#page-8-4) but instead will satisfy

$$
1 - P_1^{\text{noise}} = \int \frac{d^{2n} \alpha}{\pi^n} p_{\lambda}(\alpha) |\langle \alpha | U_S^{\dagger} D_{\nu_{\text{tot}}}^{\otimes n} U_S | \alpha \rangle|^2
$$
  
\n
$$
= |\langle 0 | D_{S^{-1} \nu_{\text{tot}}^{\oplus n}} | 0 \rangle|^2
$$
  
\n
$$
= e^{-(1/2) ||S^{-1} \nu_{\text{tot}}^{\oplus n}||^2}
$$
  
\n
$$
= e^{-(n/2) ||v_{\text{tot}}||^2},
$$
 (H5)

where we leveraged the identity  $U_S^{\dagger}D_vU_S = D_{S^{-1}v}$ ,<br>which follows directly from Eq. (16) used Eqs. (15) which follows directly from Eq. [\(16\)](#page-4-0), used Eqs. [\(15\)](#page-4-8) and [\(13\)](#page-4-2), and assumed that S (and thus also  $S^{-1}$ ) is an orthogonal symplectic matrix, as established by Theorem 11. For the sake of simplicity, in the above calculation we posited that the action of the noise takes place entirely at the end of the process. While this is not a realistic hypothesis, it suffices for the purpose of obtaining an order-of-magnitude estimate of the noise sensitivity.

In order for the thought experiment we sketched in Sec. [III B](#page-8-0) not to be compromised by noise, the type-1 error probability in the noisy setting,  $P_1^{\text{noise}}$  should still be smaller than the type-2 error probability, in formula  $P_1^{\text{noise}} < P_2$ . Considering as before  $P_2 = 0.1$  and  $n = 100$ ,<br>we obtain the requirement that  $||v||^2 < 2.1 \times 10^{-3}$ we obtain the requirement that  $||v_{\text{tot}}||^2 < 2.1 \times 10^{-3}$ . Using [\(H4\),](#page-39-2) this entails that

$$
\frac{G\mu}{\delta^2} \sqrt{\frac{mt\Delta t}{\hbar \omega}} < 7.9 \times 10^{-2}.\tag{H6}
$$

Considering as above  $m = 1.58 \times 10^{-10}$  kg,  $\omega \sim$  $10^{-3}$  Hz,  $t = 185$  s, and setting  $\Delta t = 1$  s,  $\mu = 1$  kg, we obtain an estimate

$$
\delta < 670 \, \text{m} \tag{H7}
$$

for the minimal distance from the experiment of tolerable, kilogram-sized mass fluctuations that happen on timescales of seconds.

However, there may be a way to further increase this noise resistance by resorting to a simple trick. Namely, since far away masses act on all modes in the same way to first order, i.e.,  $|\alpha_1\rangle \otimes \cdots \otimes |\alpha_n\rangle \mapsto |\alpha_1 + \beta\rangle \otimes$  $\cdots \otimes |\alpha_n + \beta\rangle$ , it may be possible to ignore this effect by focusing only on the relative motion. By doing this, we would effectively restrict our attention to a sort of noisefree subspace. A similar idea has been proposed in a different context in Ref. [\[131](#page-46-16)].

(b) Random collisions with surrounding gas molecules. We now consider as a noise source for our experiment random collisions with hydrogen gas molecules. Each molecule has mass  $m_0 = 2.016$  amu $\approx 3.35 \times 10^{-27}$  kg. At background temperature  $T$ , its quadratic average speed along one fixed axis

$$
v_0 := \langle v_x^2 \rangle = \sqrt{\frac{kT}{m_0}}.\tag{H8}
$$

By comparison, what is the quadratic average speed  $v$ of one of our oscillating masses? This can be deduced from the fact that  $|\alpha|^2 \sim 1/\lambda$  from the relation

$$
\sqrt{\langle v^2 \rangle} = \sqrt{\frac{\langle p^2 \rangle}{m^2}} \sim \sqrt{\frac{\hbar m \omega |\alpha|^2}{m^2}} \sim \sqrt{\frac{\hbar \omega}{\lambda m}}.
$$
 (H9)

Using  $\lambda \geq 4.26 \times 10^{-12}$  from Eq. [\(114\)](#page-18-2), we have that  $\sqrt{\langle v^2 \rangle} < 1.25 \times 10^{-8}$  m/s  $\ll v_0$  as long as  $T \ll 3.79 \times 10^{-20}$  K. Therefore, the approximation  $T \gg 3.79 \times 10^{-20}$  K. Therefore, the approximation  $\sqrt{\langle v^2 \rangle} \ll v_0$  covers all realistic regimes.<br>Now if the mass *m* is still and a m

Now, if the mass  $m$  is still and a molecule with momentum  $p_0 = m_0 v_0 = \sqrt{m_0 kT}$  bounces off it, it<br>transfers to the mass a momentum  $2p_0 \cos \theta$ transfers to the mass a momentum  $2p_0 \cos \theta$ , where  $\theta \in [0, \pi/2]$  is the angle of incidence. For the sake of getting an estimate, let us substitute  $\cos \theta \mapsto \langle \vert \cos \theta \vert \rangle = 1/2$ , where the average is taken on a uniform distribution over the entire solid angle. The momentum transfer then becomes simply  $p_0$ . Taking into account that the natural unit for momentum in a harmonic oscillator with mass  $m$  and frequency  $\omega$  is  $\sqrt{\hbar m \omega}$ , the corresponding displacement in phase space is thus

$$
\Delta \alpha_0 = \frac{p_0}{\sqrt{\hbar m \omega}} = \sqrt{\frac{m_0 kT}{\hbar m \omega}} \sim 5.28 \times 10^{-2} \sqrt{T \text{ [K]}},\tag{H10}
$$

where  $T[K]$  stands for the temperature measured in<br>kelvin. A sequence of N random impacts at random kelvin. A sequence of  $N$  random impacts at random times will therefore result in a total displacement in phase space:

$$
\Delta \alpha = \sqrt{N} \Delta \alpha_0 \sim 5.28 \times 10^{-2} \sqrt{NT \text{ [K]}}. \quad \text{(H11)}
$$

Since at the level of Hilbert space vectors

$$
|\langle \alpha | \alpha + \Delta \alpha \rangle|^2 = e^{-|\Delta \alpha|^2}, \quad \text{(H12)}
$$

we would like to have

$$
|\Delta \alpha|^2 = N|\Delta \alpha_0|^2 = \frac{Nm_0 kT}{\hbar m \omega} \ll 1 \qquad \text{(H13)}
$$

in order not to destroy the signature of a gravity that behaves according to quantum mechanics. Naturally, this constrains the amount of molecule impacts we can tolerate. Since the impacts are random events, the only way to reduce their number is reducing the pressure of the gas our experiment is immersed in. What kind of low pressures are we talking about?

Let us assume that  $N$  impacts occur over a time  $t$  on our mass with side surface area  $\pi R^2$ —remember that we are dealing only with one-dimensional oscillators. Since each impact transfers on average a momentum  $2p_0\langle \cos \theta \rangle = p_0$ , the total momentum transfer per unit surface area is

$$
\frac{N \cdot p_0}{\pi R^2} = \frac{N \sqrt{m_0 kT}}{\pi R^2}.
$$
 (H14)

Equating the momentum transfer per unit area and per unit time with the gas pressure  $P$  yields

$$
N = \frac{\pi R^2 t}{\sqrt{m_0 kT}}.\tag{H15}
$$

The operationally important condition that  $|\Delta \alpha|^2 \ll 1$ <br>then becomes [132] then becomes [\[132\]](#page-46-17)

$$
|\Delta \alpha|^2 = \frac{\pi R^2 t}{\hbar m \omega} P \sqrt{m_0 k T} \ll 1,
$$
 (H16)

<span id="page-41-0"></span>or with explicit numbers:

$$
P[\text{Pa}]\sqrt{T[\text{K}]}\ll 10^{-15}.\tag{H17}
$$

These conditions are certainly very challenging to produce experimentally. However, they are entirely comparable, e.g., with those required in Ref. [\[8\]](#page-43-14), p. 4, and indeed vacua at the level of Eq. [\(H17\)](#page-41-0) have been achieved experimentally in the context of measurements on antiprotons [\[134](#page-46-18)].

It should be noted that this estimate assumes the limit in which the energy transfer in a single collision  $E_r$  exceeds significantly the quantized energy of a single phonon in the trapping potential  $\hbar\omega$ . However, of interest is also the opposite parameter regime  $\eta^2 = (E_r/\hbar\omega) \ll 1$ , in which it becomes possible that the recoil from the background gas collision is taken up by the trapping potential as a whole and not the test mass which remains in the same motional state. More specifically, for a coherent state amplitude  $\alpha$ , the probability for the test mass to take up one phonon of energy  $\hbar \omega$  is given by  $p = \eta^2 (2|\alpha|^2 + 1)$ . In this situation well known in ion tran physics as the Lambsituation, well known in ion trap physics as the Lamb-Dicke regime, the effect of collisional decoherence can be reduced further [\[135\]](#page-46-19).

(c) Black-body radiation. For the estimate of the impact of momentum diffusion due to black-body radiation, it is particularly important to account for the fact that the particle is harmonically bound at frequency  $\omega$  and, for typical wavelengths of the black-body radiation, deep in the Lamb-Dicke regime. Indeed, the recoil energy for a mass m due to a photon of wavelength  $\lambda$  is given by

$$
E_r = \frac{2\pi^2 \hbar^2}{\lambda^2 m},\tag{H18}
$$

while the energy of a single phonon of frequency  $\omega$  is given by

$$
E_p = \hbar \omega. \tag{H19}
$$

At temperature  $T$  the wavelength of maximal intensity is determined by Wien's displacement law to be

$$
\lambda_p = \frac{b}{T},\qquad (H20)
$$

with  $b = 2898 \text{ µm}$ , whence the condition of the Lamb-Dicke limit,  $E_r \ll E_p$ , then yields

$$
T \ll \sqrt{\frac{m\omega b^2}{2\pi^2 \hbar}} \approx 2.53 \times 10^7 \text{ K}, \qquad \text{(H21)}
$$

which can evidently be assumed to be satisfied. Now we estimate the probability for a phonon to be excited during the experiment of duration  $t$ . A particle of radius  $R$  will exchange black-body radiation with its environment with a power  $4\pi\sigma R^2T^4$ . Assuming for simplicity that these photons have the wavelength  $\lambda_p$ , then we find the number  $N_t$  of scattered photons in the time interval  $[0, t]$  to be given by

$$
N_t = \frac{2t\sigma R^2 T^3 b}{\hbar c}.
$$
 (H22)

The probability to excite a single phonon given the coherent state  $|\alpha\rangle$  is then upper bounded by

$$
p = N_t \frac{E_r}{\hbar \omega} (|\alpha|^2 + 1) = \frac{4\pi^2 \sigma R^2 T^5}{b m c \omega} (|\alpha|^2 + 1)t.
$$
 (H23)

Requiring this quantity to be much smaller than 1 and inserting  $m = 1.58 \times 10^{-10}$  kg,  $R = 12.5$  μm,  $\omega \sim 10^{-3}$  Hz,  $t = 185$  s together with  $|\alpha|^2 = 10$ , we find the condition find the condition

$$
T \ll 11 \text{ K}, \tag{H24}
$$

which is a relatively moderate requirement and compares favorably with Ref. [\[8\]](#page-43-14).

(d) Electric and magnetic stray fields. While it is evident that the test mass should be charge neutral to avoid random accelerations due to fluctuating electric field, we also need to assess the impact of diamagnetic and dielectric contributions to electric and magnetic field gradients. The acceleration of a diamagnetic particle in a magnetic field is given by

$$
a = \frac{\chi V B}{m\mu_0} \frac{\partial B}{\partial x},
$$
 (H25)

where  $\mu_0 = 4\pi \times 10^{-6}$  N/A<sup>2</sup> and  $\chi = 6.9$  for gold. For a random but (over the duration of a single shot) constant choice of B and  $\partial B/\partial x$ , we find

$$
\Delta \alpha = \sqrt{\frac{\omega}{2m\hbar}} \frac{\chi V B \frac{\partial B}{\partial x}}{\mu_0} t^2 = 7.79 \times 10^{11} \cdot B \frac{\partial B}{\partial x}, \quad (H26)
$$

and for  $B = 1$  nT (achievable using  $\mu$ -metal shields [\[136](#page-46-20)]) the moderate requirement of

$$
\frac{\partial B}{\partial x} \ll 1.3 \times 10^{-3} \text{ T/m.}
$$
 (H27)

For the acceleration response of a dielectric body to an electric field gradient, we find

$$
a = \frac{\epsilon \epsilon_0 V E}{m} \frac{\partial E}{\partial x},
$$
 (H28)

and thus for an electric field gradient of  $E =$  $1000$  V/m (which can be achieved in current levitation experiments [\[137](#page-46-21)]), we find

$$
\Delta \alpha = \sqrt{\frac{\omega}{2m\hbar}} \epsilon \epsilon_0 V E \frac{\partial E}{\partial x} = 2962 \frac{\partial E}{\partial x} t^2
$$
 (H29)

and the requirement

$$
\frac{\partial E}{\partial x} \ll 3.4 \times 10^{-4} \text{ V/m}^2. \tag{H30}
$$

While necessitating some electric and magnetic field shielding, these represent relatively modest experimental requirements.

# <span id="page-42-0"></span>APPENDIX I: GROUND-STATE COOLING OF A TORSION PENDULUM

The idea here would be to produce an effective damping of the oscillator by applying a force proportional to the particle's velocity. For this, we are required to measure the position and velocity of the pendulum in real time and adjust the input laser power accordingly, to increase or decrease the radiation force on the oscillator. The position is detected by measuring the output light intensity from the cavity. When the pendulum is displaced, the size of the cavity is changed, and thus its resonance frequency. Since the transmissivity of the input mirror depends on the frequency of the cavity, a change in cavity length affects the amount of light that enters the cavity. In turn, the amount of light that comes out of the cavity informs about its size and, therefore, about the position of the pendulum. In order for this to be a viable cooling method, it is required that the measurement rate is greater than the thermal decoherence rate by  $\Gamma_{\text{meas}} > \Gamma_{\text{th}}/8$  [[138](#page-46-22)]. The measurement rate is the time that it takes to resolve the zero point motion of the oscillator  $\Delta\theta_{\text{zpm}}$ , and it is given by

$$
\Gamma_{\text{meas}} = \frac{\Delta \theta_{\text{zpm}}^2}{2S^{\theta\theta}(\omega)},\tag{I1}
$$

where  $S^{\theta\theta}(\omega)$  is the spectral density of the angular position of the pendulum. The thermal decoherence rate is given by  $\Gamma_{\text{th}}=k_BT_{\text{th}}/(\hbar Q)$ , where  $k_B$  is Boltzmann's constant and  $T<sub>th</sub>$  the environmental temperature. Thus, we are looking to minimize the power spectral density of rotation angle  $S^{\theta\theta}(\omega)$ . Once technical noise sources are reduced below thermal noise, the variance of the angle is dominated by thermal torque fluctuations [[109](#page-45-24),[111\]](#page-45-26). This is characterized by a spectral density

$$
S_{\text{th}}^{\theta\theta} = |\chi(\omega)|^2 \frac{4K_B T_{\text{th}} I \omega_I^2}{Q_m \omega}, \tag{I2}
$$

where  $\chi(\omega)$  is the mechanical susceptibility of the oscillator. The requirement  $\Gamma_{\text{meas}} > \Gamma_{\text{th}}/8$  is equivalent to requiring that the thermal spectral density is below the spectral density of the standard quantum limit,  $S_{\text{th}}^{\theta\theta} < S_{\text{sq}}^{\theta\theta}$ , a condition that is achieved provided that

$$
\frac{C}{n_{\text{th}}} > 1,\tag{I3}
$$

where  $n_{\text{th}} \approx k_B T_{\text{th}}/(\hbar \omega_I)$  is the mean phonon occupation number at temperature  $T_{th}$ , and  $C = 2g^2/(\gamma \kappa)$  is the cooperativity of the optomechanical system, with  $q^2 =$  $P_{circ}a\omega_L/(ILc\omega_I)$  the squared optomechanical coupling. Here, we have  $P_{\text{circ}}$  the optical power circulating inside the cavity,  $\omega_L$  the laser frequency, L the length of the cavity when the pendulum is at equilibrium,  $a$  is the arm length of the pendulum, and  $c$  the speed of light. Putting all things together, we get the following condition for ground-state cooling:

$$
\frac{\hbar a^2 Q \omega_L P_{\rm cir}}{IL \omega_I c \kappa} > k_B T_{\rm th}.
$$
\n(14)

In order to gain some intuition of how hard it is to achieve this regime in an experimental setting, let us put some numbers [[111\]](#page-45-26):

$$
P_{\text{cir}} = 10 \text{ W}, \qquad \omega_L = (2\pi)2.8 \times 10^{14} \text{ Hz},
$$
  
\n $L = 9 \times 10^{-2} \text{ m}, \qquad \kappa = (2\pi)0.5 \times 10^6 \text{ Hz}.$  (15)

<span id="page-42-1"></span>With these values, we obtain

$$
\frac{I\omega_I}{a^2 Q} T_{\text{th}} < 1.6 \times 10^{-9} \text{ kg Hz K.} \tag{16}
$$

Let us consider that our pendulum has the shape of a dumbbell consisting of a bar of length 2a with two balls of mass *m*, each attached to one end of the bar, as depicted in Fig. [6\(b\).](#page-18-1) Assuming for simplicity that the weight of the bar is negligible compared to that of the balls, we can approximate  $I \approx 2ma^2$ . For calculations, let us take  $m =$  $10^{-4}$  kg and  $a = 10^{-1}$  m. Note that this is a mass significantly larger than those considered in earlier estimations. This becomes necessary when considering torsion pendula in order to achieve the required low frequencies. In the rest of our analysis we will show that all the required regimes are satisfied also in this larger mass regime. For our choice of mass we can reach an angular frequency of  $\omega_I = 7 \times 10^{-3}$  Hz for the torsional mode, provided a state-of-the-art suspension wire with torsion constant  $\tau = 10^{-10}$  Nm/rad is used. For these parameters, Eq. [\(I6\)](#page-42-1) reduces to

$$
\frac{T_{\text{th}}}{Q} > 10^{-3} \text{ K.}
$$
 (I7)

State-of-the-art torque sensitivities in torsion pendula stand just one order of magnitude above the standard quantum limit [\[111\]](#page-45-26). Provided that these can reach the standard quantum limit, for a pendulum with a quality factor of  $10<sup>5</sup>$ , ground-state cooling might be possible even at room temperature, while pendula with lower quality factors will require previous cooling of the thermal bath to cryogenic temperatures.

- <span id="page-43-0"></span>[1] R. Feynman, in The Role of Gravitation in Physics: Report from the 1957 Chapel Hill Conference, edited by C. M. DeWitt and D. Rickles (1957), Re-printed by Edition Open Access, Berlin, 2011.
- <span id="page-43-1"></span>[2] G. Aubrun, L. Lami, C. Palazuelos, and M. Plávala, Entanglement and superposition are equivalent concepts in any physical theory, [Phys. Rev. Lett.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.128.160402) 128, 160402 [\(2022\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.128.160402)
- <span id="page-43-2"></span>[3] D. Kafri and J. M. Taylor, A noise inequality for classical forces, [arXiv:1311.4558](https://arXiv.org/abs/1311.4558).
- <span id="page-43-13"></span>[4] T. Krisnanda, M. Zuppardo, M. Paternostro, and T. Paterek, Revealing nonclassicality of inaccessible objects, Phys. Rev. Lett. 119[, 120402 \(2017\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.119.120402)
- <span id="page-43-3"></span>[5] T.D. Galley, F. Giacomini, and J.H. Selby, A no-go theorem on the nature of the gravitational field beyond quantum theory, Quantum 6[, 779 \(2022\).](https://doi.org/10.22331/q-2022-08-17-779)
- <span id="page-43-4"></span>[6] N. H. Lindner and A. Peres, Testing quantum superpositions of the gravitational field with Bose-Einstein condensates, Phys. Rev. A 71[, 024101 \(2005\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.71.024101).
- <span id="page-43-11"></span>[7] J. Schmöle, M. Dragosits, H. Hepach, and M. Aspelmeyer, A micromechanical proof-of-principle experiment for measuring the gravitational force of milligram masses, [Classical Quantum Gravity](https://doi.org/10.1088/0264-9381/33/12/125031) 33, 125031 (2016).
- <span id="page-43-14"></span>[8] S. Bose, A. Mazumdar, G. W. Morley, H. Ulbricht, M. Toroš, M. Paternostro, A. A. Geraci, P. F. Barker, M. S. Kim, and G. Milburn, Spin entanglement witness for quantum gravity, Phys. Rev. Lett. 119[, 240401 \(2017\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.119.240401)
- <span id="page-43-19"></span>[9] T. Krisnanda, G. Y. Tham, M. Paternostro, and T. Paterek, Observable quantum entanglement due to gravity, [npj](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41534-020-0243-y) [Quantum Inf.](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41534-020-0243-y) 6, 12 (2020).
- <span id="page-43-18"></span>[10] H. Miao, D. Martynov, H. Yang, and A. Datta, *Quantum* correlations of light mediated by gravity, [Phys. Rev. A](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.101.063804) 101[, 063804 \(2020\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.101.063804).
- [11] H. Chevalier, A. J. Paige, and M. S. Kim, Witnessing the nonclassical nature of gravity in the presence of unknown interactions, Phys. Rev. A 102[, 022428 \(2020\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.102.022428)
- [12] J. S. Pedernales, G. W. Morley, and M. B. Plenio, *Motional* dynamical decoupling for interferometry with macroscopic particles, Phys. Rev. Lett. **125**[, 023602 \(2020\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.125.023602)
- <span id="page-43-20"></span>[13] F. Cosco, J. S. Pedernales, and M. B. Plenio, Enhanced force sensitivity and entanglement in periodically driven optomechanics, Phys. Rev. A 103[, L061501 \(2021\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.103.L061501).
- <span id="page-43-21"></span>[14] T. Weiss, M. Roda-Llordes, E. Torrontegui, M. Aspelmeyer, and O. Romero-Isart, Large quantum delocalization of a levitated nanoparticle using optimal control: Applications for force sensing and entangling via weak forces, Phys. Rev. Lett. 127[, 023601 \(2021\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.127.023601)
- <span id="page-43-5"></span>[15] J. S. Pedernales, K. Streltsov, and M. B. Plenio, *Enhancing* gravitational interaction between quantum systems by a massive mediator, Phys. Rev. Lett. 128[, 110401 \(2022\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.128.110401).
- <span id="page-43-6"></span>[16] D. L. Danielson, G. Satishchandran, and R. M. Wald, Gravitationally mediated entanglement: Newtonian field versus gravitons, Phys. Rev. D 105[, 086001 \(2022\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.105.086001)
- <span id="page-43-17"></span>[17] M. Christodoulou, A. Di Biagio, M. Aspelmeyer, C. Brukner, C. Rovelli, and R. Howl, Locally mediated entanglement through gravity from first principles, [Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.130.100202) Rev. Lett. 130[, 100202 \(2023\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.130.100202).
- [18] M. Christodoulou, A. Di Biagio, R. Howl, and C. Rovelli, Gravity entanglement, quantum reference systems, degrees of freedom, [Classical Quantum Gravity](https://doi.org/10.1088/1361-6382/acb0aa) 40, [047001 \(2023\).](https://doi.org/10.1088/1361-6382/acb0aa)
- [19] P. Sidajaya, W. Cong, and V. Scarani, Possibility of detecting the gravity of an object frozen in a spatial superposition by the Zeno effect, [Phys. Rev. A](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.106.042217) 106, 042217 [\(2022\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.106.042217)
- [20] V. Fragkos, M. Kopp, and I. Pikovski, On inference of quantization from gravitationally induced entanglement, [AVS Quantum Sci.](https://doi.org/10.1116/5.0101334) 4, 045601 (2022).
- [21] M. K. Döner and A. Großardt, Is gravitational entanglement evidence for the quantization of spacetime?, [Found.](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10701-022-00619-0) Phys. 52[, 101 \(2022\).](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10701-022-00619-0)
- [22] D. Carney, Newton, entanglement, and the graviton, [Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.105.024029) Rev. D 105[, 024029 \(2022\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.105.024029)
- [23] K. Streltsov, J. S. Pedernales, and M. B. Plenio, On the significance of interferometric revivals for the fundamen-tal description of gravity, Universe 8[, 58 \(2022\)](https://doi.org/10.3390/universe8020058).
- <span id="page-43-7"></span>[24] G. Spaventa, L. Lami, and M. B. Plenio, On tests of the quantum nature of gravitational interactions in presence of non-linear corrections to quantum mechanics, [Quantum](https://doi.org/10.22331/q-2023-10-25-1157) 7[, 1157 \(2023\)](https://doi.org/10.22331/q-2023-10-25-1157).
- <span id="page-43-8"></span>[25] D. Carney, P. C. E. Stamp, and J. M. Taylor, Tabletop experiments for quantum gravity: A user's manual, [Classical Quantum Gravity](https://doi.org/10.1088/1361-6382/aaf9ca) 36, 034001 (2019).
- <span id="page-43-9"></span>[26] L. Diósi, A quantum-stochastic gravitation model and the reduction of the wavefunction, Ph.D. thesis, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 1986.
- [27] L. Diósi, The gravity-related decoherence master equation from hybrid dynamics, [J. Phys. Conf. Ser.](https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/306/1/012006) 306, 012006 [\(2011\).](https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/306/1/012006)
- <span id="page-43-15"></span>[28] D. Kafri, J. M. Taylor, and G. J. Milburn, A classical channel model for gravitational decoherence, [New J.](https://doi.org/10.1088/1367-2630/16/6/065020) Phys. 16[, 065020 \(2014\).](https://doi.org/10.1088/1367-2630/16/6/065020)
- <span id="page-43-16"></span>[29] D. Kafri, G. J. Milburn, and J. M. Taylor, Bounds on quantum communication via Newtonian gravity, [New J.](https://doi.org/10.1088/1367-2630/17/1/015006) Phys. 17[, 015006 \(2015\).](https://doi.org/10.1088/1367-2630/17/1/015006)
- [30] C. Pfister, J. Kaniewski, M. Tomamichel, A. Mantri, R. Schmucker, N. McMahon, G. Milburn, and S. Wehner, A universal test for gravitational decoherence, [Nat.](https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms13022) Commun. 7[, 13022 \(2016\)](https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms13022).
- <span id="page-43-10"></span>[31] Jonathan Oppenheim, Carlo Sparaciari, Barbara Šoda, and Zachary Weller-Davies, Gravitationally induced decoherence vs space-time diffusion: Testing the quantum nature of gravity, [Nat. Commun.](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-43348-2) 14, 7910 (2023).
- <span id="page-43-12"></span>[32] M. Carlesso, M. Paternostro, H. Ulbricht, and A. Bassi, When Cavendish meets Feynman: A quantum torsion balance for testing the quantumness of gravity, [arXiv:](https://arXiv.org/abs/1710.08695) [1710.08695.](https://arXiv.org/abs/1710.08695)
- [33] M. Carlesso, A. Bassi, M. Paternostro, and H. Ulbricht, Testing the gravitational field generated by a quantum superposition, New J. Phys. 21[, 093052 \(2019\)](https://doi.org/10.1088/1367-2630/ab41c1).
- <span id="page-44-0"></span>[34] S. A. Haine, Searching for signatures of quantum gravity in quantum gases, New J. Phys. 23[, 033020 \(2021\)](https://doi.org/10.1088/1367-2630/abd97d).
- <span id="page-44-1"></span>[35] R. Howl, V. Vedral, D. Naik, M. Christodoulou, C. Rovelli, and A. Iyer, Non-Gaussianity as a signature of a quantum theory of gravity, PRX Quantum 2[, 010325 \(2021\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PRXQuantum.2.010325).
- <span id="page-44-2"></span>[36] C. Marletto and V. Vedral, Gravitationally induced entanglement between two massive particles is sufficient evidence of quantum effects in gravity, [Phys. Rev. Lett.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.119.240402) 119[, 240402 \(2017\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.119.240402).
- <span id="page-44-3"></span>[37] E. Chitambar, D. Leung, L. Mančinska, M. Ozols, and A. Winter, Everything you always wanted to know about LOCC (but were afraid to ask), [Commun. Math. Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-014-1953-9) 328[, 303 \(2014\)](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-014-1953-9).
- <span id="page-44-4"></span>[38] M. B. Plenio and S. Virmani, An introduction to entangle-ment measures, [Quantum Inf. Comput.](https://doi.org/10.26421/QIC7.1-2-1) 7, 1 (2007).
- <span id="page-44-5"></span>[39] R. Horodecki, P. Horodecki, M. Horodecki, and K. Horodecki, Quantum entanglement, [Rev. Mod. Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1103/RevModPhys.81.865) 81, [865 \(2009\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/RevModPhys.81.865).
- <span id="page-44-6"></span>[40] Y. Y. Fein, P. Geyer, P. Zwick, F. Kiałka, S. Pedalino, M. Mayor, S. Gerlich, and M. Arndt, Quantum superposition of molecules beyond 25 kDa, [Nat. Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41567-019-0663-9) 15, 1242 [\(2019\).](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41567-019-0663-9)
- <span id="page-44-7"></span>[41] T. Westphal, H. Hepach, J. Pfaff, and M. Aspelmeyer, Measurement of gravitational coupling between millimetre-sized masses, [Nature \(London\)](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-021-03250-7) 591, 225 (2021).
- <span id="page-44-8"></span>[42] L. Lami and B. Regula, No second law of entanglement manipulation after all, Nat. Phys. 19[, 184 \(2023\)](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41567-022-01873-9).
- <span id="page-44-9"></span>[43] J. Eisert, K. Jacobs, P. Papadopoulos, and M. B. Plenio, Optimal local implementation of nonlocal quantum gates, Phys. Rev. A 62[, 052317 \(2000\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.62.052317).
- <span id="page-44-10"></span>[44] N. Brunner, D. Cavalcanti, S. Pironio, V. Scarani, and S. Wehner, Bell nonlocality, [Rev. Mod. Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1103/RevModPhys.86.419) 86, 419 [\(2014\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/RevModPhys.86.419)
- <span id="page-44-11"></span>[45] A. Serafini, Quantum Continuous Variables: A Primer of Theoretical Methods (CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 2017).
- <span id="page-44-12"></span>[46] Such a protocol does exist, however, if we allow dependence on the input coherent states. Also, it is worth observing that the particular dynamics we consider can generate entanglement if applied to a different unentangled input state—for example, squeezed states. We will return to these points later.
- <span id="page-44-14"></span><span id="page-44-13"></span>[47] R. Penrose, On the gravitization of quantum mechanics 1: Quantum state reduction, [Found. Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10701-013-9770-0) 44, 557 (2014).
- [48] F. Karolyhazy, *Gravitation and quantum mechanics of* macroscopic objects, [Nuovo Cimento A](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02717926) 42, 390 (1966).
- [49] L. Diósi, A universal master equation for the gravitational violation of quantum mechanics, [Phys. Lett. A](https://doi.org/10.1016/0375-9601(87)90681-5) 120, 377 [\(1987\).](https://doi.org/10.1016/0375-9601(87)90681-5)
- [50] L. Diósi, Models for universal reduction of macroscopic quantum fluctuations, Phys. Rev. A 40[, 1165 \(1989\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.40.1165).
- <span id="page-44-15"></span>[51] R. Penrose, *On gravity's role in quantum state reduction*, [Gen. Relativ. Gravit.](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02105068) 28, 581 (1996).
- [52] A. Tilloy and L. Diósi, Sourcing semiclassical gravity from spontaneously localized quantum matter, [Phys. Rev. D](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.93.024026) 93, [024026 \(2016\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.93.024026)
- <span id="page-44-16"></span>[53] Jonathan Oppenheim, A postquantum theory of classical gravity?, Phys. Rev. X 13[, 041040 \(2023\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevX.13.041040).
- [54] J. Oppenheim and Z. Weller-Davies, The constraints of post-quantum classical gravity, [J. High Energy Phys. 02](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP02(2022)080) [\(2022\) 80.](https://doi.org/10.1007/JHEP02(2022)080)
- <span id="page-44-17"></span>[55] J. Oppenheim and Z. Weller-Davies, Covariant path integrals for quantum fields back-reacting on classical space-time, [arXiv:2302.07283.](https://arXiv.org/abs/2302.07283)
- <span id="page-44-18"></span>[56] S. Massar and S. Popescu, Optimal extraction of information from finite quantum ensembles, [Phys. Rev. Lett.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.74.1259) 74, [1259 \(1995\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.74.1259)
- [57] R. F. Werner, Optimal cloning of pure states, [Phys. Rev. A](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.58.1827) 58[, 1827 \(1998\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.58.1827).
- [58] M. Horodecki, P. Horodecki, and R. Horodecki, General teleportation channel, singlet fraction, and quasidistillation, Phys. Rev. A 60[, 1888 \(1999\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.60.1888).
- <span id="page-44-36"></span>[59] D. Bruß and C. Macchiavello, Optimal state estimation for d-dimensional quantum systems, [Phys. Lett. A](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0375-9601(99)00099-7) 253, 249 [\(1999\).](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0375-9601(99)00099-7)
- <span id="page-44-19"></span>[60] K. Hammerer, M. M. Wolf, E. S. Polzik, and J. I. Cirac, Quantum benchmark for storage and transmission of coherent states, Phys. Rev. Lett. 94[, 150503 \(2005\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.94.150503).
- <span id="page-44-20"></span>[61] If dim  $H = n < \infty$ , all three of these can be identified with the space of  $n \times n$  complex matrices.
- <span id="page-44-21"></span>[62] A. Uhlmann, The "transition probability" in the state space of  $a$  \*-algebra, [Rep. Math. Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1016/0034-4877(76)90060-4) 9, 273 (1976).
- <span id="page-44-22"></span>[63] A. S. Holevo, *Quantum Systems, Channels, Information:* A Mathematical Introduction, Texts and Monographs in Theoretical Physics, 2nd ed. (De Gruyter, Berlin, 2019).
- <span id="page-44-23"></span>[64] W. F. Stinespring, *Positive functions on C\*-algebras*, [Proc.](https://doi.org/10.2307/2032342) [Am. Math. Soc.](https://doi.org/10.2307/2032342) 6, 211 (1955).
- <span id="page-44-24"></span>[65] M.-D. Choi, *Completely positive linear maps on complex* matrices, [Linear Algebra Appl.](https://doi.org/10.1016/0024-3795(75)90075-0) 10, 285 (1975).
- <span id="page-44-25"></span>[66] K. P. Seshadreesan, L. Lami, and M. M. Wilde, Rényi relative entropies of quantum Gaussian states, [J. Math.](https://doi.org/10.1063/1.5007167) Phys. 59[, 072204 \(2018\).](https://doi.org/10.1063/1.5007167)
- <span id="page-44-26"></span>[67] A. Peres, Separability criterion for density matrices, [Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.77.1413) Rev. Lett. 77[, 1413 \(1996\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.77.1413).
- <span id="page-44-27"></span>[68] M. Horodecki, P. Horodecki, and R. Horodecki, Separability of mixed states: Necessary and sufficient conditions, [Phys. Lett. A](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0375-9601(96)00706-2) 223, 1 (1996).
- <span id="page-44-28"></span>[69] R. Simon, Peres-Horodecki separability criterion for continuous variable systems, [Phys. Rev. Lett.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.84.2726) 84, 2726 [\(2000\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.84.2726)
- [70] L.-M. Duan, G. Giedke, J. I. Cirac, and P. Zoller, *Insepa*rability criterion for continuous variable systems, [Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.84.2722) Rev. Lett. 84[, 2722 \(2000\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.84.2722).
- <span id="page-44-29"></span>[71] L. Lami, A. Serafini, and G. Adesso, Gaussian entanglement revisited, New J. Phys. 20[, 023030 \(2018\).](https://doi.org/10.1088/1367-2630/aaa654)
- <span id="page-44-30"></span>[72] A. Jamiołkowski, Linear transformations which preserve trace and positive semidefiniteness of operators, [Rep.](https://doi.org/10.1016/0034-4877(72)90011-0) Math. Phys. 3[, 275 \(1972\)](https://doi.org/10.1016/0034-4877(72)90011-0).
- <span id="page-44-32"></span><span id="page-44-31"></span>[73] E. M. Rains, Entanglement purification via separable superoperators, [arXiv:quant-ph/9707002](https://arXiv.org/abs/quant-ph/9707002).
- [74] N. Datta, Min- and max-relative entropies and a new entanglement monotone, [IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory](https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2009.2018325) 55, 2816 [\(2009\).](https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2009.2018325)
- <span id="page-44-33"></span>[75] M. Tomamichel, Quantum Information Processing with Finite Resources: Mathematical Foundations, Vol. 5 (Springer, Cham, 2015).
- <span id="page-44-35"></span><span id="page-44-34"></span>[76] L. Vandenberghe and S. Boyd, Semidefinite programming, SIAM Rev. 38[, 49 \(1996\).](https://doi.org/10.1137/1038003)
- [77] M. Hayashi, Quantum Information Theory: Mathematical Foundation, Graduate Texts in Physics (Springer, Berlin, 2016).
- <span id="page-45-0"></span>[79] T. Ogawa and H. Nagaoka, Strong converse and Stein's lemma in quantum hypothesis testing, [IEEE Trans. Inf.](https://doi.org/10.1109/18.887855) Theory 46[, 2428 \(2000\).](https://doi.org/10.1109/18.887855)
- [80] F. G. S. L. Brandão and M. B. Plenio, A generalization of quantum Stein's lemma, [Commun. Math. Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-010-1005-z) 295, 791 [\(2010\).](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-010-1005-z)
- [81] M. Berta, F. G. S. L. Brandão, and C. Hirche, On composite quantum hypothesis testing, [Commun. Math.](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-021-04133-8) Phys. 385[, 55 \(2021\).](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-021-04133-8)
- <span id="page-45-1"></span>[82] M. Berta, F. G. S. L. Brandão, G. Gour, L. Lami, M. B. Plenio, B. Regula, and M. Tomamichel, On a gap in the proof of the generalised quantum Stein's lemma and its consequences for the reversibility of quantum resources, Quantum 7[, 1103 \(2023\).](https://doi.org/10.22331/q-2023-09-07-1103)
- <span id="page-45-2"></span>[83] M. Tomamichel, R. Colbeck, and R. Renner, *Duality* between smooth min- and max-entropies, [IEEE Trans.](https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2010.2054130) Inf. Theory 56[, 4674 \(2010\)](https://doi.org/10.1109/TIT.2010.2054130).
- <span id="page-45-3"></span>[84] G. Adesso and G. Chiribella, Quantum benchmark for teleportation and storage of squeezed states, [Phys. Rev.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.100.170503) Lett. 100[, 170503 \(2008\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.100.170503).
- [85] M. Owari, M. B. Plenio, E. S. Polzik, A. Serafini, and M. M. Wolf, Squeezing the limit: Quantum benchmarks for the teleportation and storage of squeezed states, [New J.](https://doi.org/10.1088/1367-2630/10/11/113014) Phys. 10[, 113014 \(2008\).](https://doi.org/10.1088/1367-2630/10/11/113014)
- [86] K. Jensen, W. Wasilewski, H. Krauter, T. Fernholz, B. M. Nielsen, M. Owari, M. B. Plenio, A. Serafini, M. M. Wolf, and E. S. Polzik, Quantum memory for entangled continuous-variable states, [Nat. Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1038/nphys1819) 7, 13 [\(2011\).](https://doi.org/10.1038/nphys1819)
- <span id="page-45-30"></span>[87] G. Chiribella and G. Adesso, Quantum benchmarks for pure single-mode Gaussian states, [Phys. Rev. Lett.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.112.010501) 112, [010501 \(2014\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.112.010501)
- <span id="page-45-31"></span>[88] J. Calsamiglia, M. Aspachs, R. Muñoz Tapia, and E. Bagan, Phase-covariant quantum benchmarks, [Phys. Rev.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.79.050301) A 79[, 050301\(R\) \(2009\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.79.050301).
- <span id="page-45-4"></span>[89] Y. Yang, G. Chiribella, and G. Adesso, Certifying quantumness: Benchmarks for the optimal processing of gen-eralized coherent and squeezed states, [Phys. Rev. A](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.90.042319) 90, [042319 \(2014\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.90.042319)
- <span id="page-45-5"></span>[90] R. F. Werner, Quantum states with Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen correlations admitting a hidden-variable model, Phys. Rev. A 40[, 4277 \(1989\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.40.4277)
- <span id="page-45-6"></span>[91] A. U. Siddiqui and M. M. Wilde, *Quantifying the perfor*mance of bidirectional quantum teleportation, [arXiv:2010](https://arXiv.org/abs/2010.07905) [.07905.](https://arXiv.org/abs/2010.07905)
- <span id="page-45-7"></span>[92] A. U. Siddiqui and M. M. Wilde, The SWAP imposter: Bidirectional quantum teleportation and its performance, [AVS Quantum Sci.](https://doi.org/10.1116/5.0135467) 5, 011407 (2023).
- <span id="page-45-9"></span><span id="page-45-8"></span>[93] E.M. Rains, *Bound on distillable entanglement*, *[Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.60.179)* Rev. A 60[, 179 \(1999\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.60.179)
- <span id="page-45-10"></span>[94] E. M. Rains, A semidefinite program for distillable entanglement, [IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory](https://doi.org/10.1109/18.959270) 47, 2921 (2001).
- [95] D. J. Kapner, T. S. Cook, E. G. Adelberger, J. H. Gundlach, B. R. Heckel, C. D. Hoyle, and H. E. Swanson, Tests of the gravitational inverse-square law below the dark-energy length scale, [Phys. Rev. Lett.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.98.021101) 98, [021101 \(2007\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.98.021101)
- <span id="page-45-11"></span>[96] J. S. Pedernales, G. W. Morley, and M. B. Plenio, *Motional* dynamical decoupling for matter-wave interferometry, Phys. Rev. Lett. 125[, 023602 \(2019\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.125.023602)
- <span id="page-45-12"></span>[97] C. H. Bennett and G. Brassard, Quantum cryptography: Public key distribution and coin tossing, in Proceedings of the IEEE International Conference on Computers, Systems and Signal Processing, Bangalore, India, 1984, pp. 175–179.
- <span id="page-45-13"></span>[98] P. W. Shor and J. Preskill, Simple proof of security of the BB84 quantum key distribution protocol, [Phys. Rev. Lett.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.85.441) 85[, 441 \(2000\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.85.441).
- <span id="page-45-14"></span>[99] J. Keane and E. W. Weisstein, Legendre's chi-function, MathWorld–A Wolfram Web Resource, [https://mathworld](https://mathworld.wolfram.com/LegendresChi-Function.html) [.wolfram.com/LegendresChi-Function.html.](https://mathworld.wolfram.com/LegendresChi-Function.html)
- <span id="page-45-15"></span>[100] G. Szegő, Beiträge zur theorie der Toeplitzschen formen, Math. Z. 6[, 167 \(1920\).](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01199955)
- <span id="page-45-16"></span>[101] F. Avram, On bilinear forms in Gaussian random variables and Toeplitz matrices, [Probab. Theory Relat. Fields](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00319101) 79[, 37 \(1988\).](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00319101)
- <span id="page-45-17"></span>[102] S.V. Parter, On the distribution of the singular values of Toeplitz matrices, [Linear Algebra Appl.](https://doi.org/10.1016/0024-3795(86)90280-6) 80, 115 [\(1986\).](https://doi.org/10.1016/0024-3795(86)90280-6)
- <span id="page-45-18"></span>[103] A. Böttcher and S. M. Grudsky, Toeplitz Matrices, Asymptotic Linear Algebra, and Functional Analysis (Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel, 2000).
- <span id="page-45-19"></span>[104] C. Rothleitner and S. Schlamminger, *Invited review:* Measurements of the Newtonian constant of gravitation, [G. Rev. Sci. Instrum.](https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4994619) 88, 111101 (2017).
- <span id="page-45-20"></span>[105] L.-C. Tu, Q. Li, Q.-L. Wang, C.-G. Shao, S.-Q. Yang, L.-X. Liu, Q. Liu, and J. Luo, New determination of the gravitational constant G with time-of-swing method, [Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.82.022001) Rev. D 82[, 022001 \(2010\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevD.82.022001).
- <span id="page-45-21"></span>[106] M. Aspelmeyer, T. J. Kippenberg, and F. Marquardt, Cavity optomechanics, [Rev. Mod. Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1103/RevModPhys.86.1391) 86, 1391 [\(2014\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/RevModPhys.86.1391)
- <span id="page-45-22"></span>[107] B.-B. Li, L. Ou, Y. Lei, and Y.-C. Liu, Cavity optomechanical sensing, [Nanophotonics](https://doi.org/10.1515/nanoph-2021-0256) 10, 2799 (2021).
- <span id="page-45-23"></span>[108] Q. L. Wang, H. C. Yeh, Z. B. Zhou, and J. Luo, *Improving* the sensitivity of a torsion pendulum by using an optical spring method, Phys. Rev. A **80**[, 043811 \(2009\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.80.043811).
- <span id="page-45-24"></span>[109] Y.-J. Tan, Z.-K. Hu, and C.-G. Shao, Noise limit of a torsion pendulum under optomechanical control, [Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.92.032131) Rev. A 92[, 032131 \(2015\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.92.032131).
- <span id="page-45-25"></span>[110] F. Mueller, S. Heugel, and L.J. Wang, Observation of optomechanical multistability in a high-Q torsion balance oscillator, Phys. Rev. A 77[, 031802\(R\) \(2008\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.77.031802).
- <span id="page-45-26"></span>[111] K. Komori, Y. Enomoto, C.-P. Ooi, Y. Miyazaki, N. Matsumoto, V. Sudhir, Y. Michimura, and M. Ando, Attonewton-meter torque sensing with a macroscopic optomechanical torsion pendulum, [Phys. Rev. A](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.101.011802) 101, [011802\(R\) \(2020\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.101.011802)
- <span id="page-45-27"></span>[112] P. F. Cohadon, A. Heidmann, and A. Pinard, Cooling of a mirror by radiation pressure, [Phys. Rev. Lett.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.83.3174) 83, 3174 [\(1999\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.83.3174)
- <span id="page-45-29"></span><span id="page-45-28"></span>[113] K. Dholakia and P. Zemánek, Colloquium: Gripped by light: Optical binding, [Rev. Mod. Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1103/RevModPhys.82.1767) 82, 1767 (2010).
- [114] H. B. Chan, V. A. Aksyuk, R. N. Kleiman, D. J. Bishop, and F. Capasso, Quantum mechanical actuation of microelectromechanical systems by the Casimir force, [Science](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1057984) 291[, 1941 \(2001\).](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1057984)
- <span id="page-46-0"></span>[115] M. K. Bantel and R. D. Newman, *High-precision* measurement of torsion fiber internal friction at cryogenic temperatures, [J. Alloys Compd.](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(00)01010-0) 310, 233 [\(2000\).](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(00)01010-0)
- <span id="page-46-1"></span>[116] C. P. Ooi, Mechanical loss of crystal fibres for torsion pendulum experiments, Master's dissertation, University of Tokyo, 2018.
- <span id="page-46-2"></span>[117] M. Ando, K. Ishidoshiro, K. Yamamoto, K. Yagi, W. Kokuyama, K. Tsubono, and A. Takamori, Torsion-bar antenna for low-frequency gravitational-wave observations, Phys. Rev. Lett. 105[, 161101 \(2010\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.105.161101)
- <span id="page-46-3"></span>[118] J. S. Pedernales, F. Cosco, and M. B. Plenio, Decoherencefree rotational degrees of freedom for quantum applications, Phys. Rev. Lett. 125[, 090501 \(2020\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.125.090501)
- <span id="page-46-4"></span>[119] A. Matsumura, Role of matter coherence in entanglement due to gravity, Quantum 6[, 832 \(2022\).](https://doi.org/10.22331/q-2022-10-11-832)
- <span id="page-46-5"></span>[120] C. H. Bennett, D. P. DiVincenzo, C. A. Fuchs, T. Mor, E. Rains, P. W. Shor, J. A. Smolin, and W. K. Wootters, Quantum nonlocality without entanglement, [Phys. Rev.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.59.1070) A 59[, 1070 \(1999\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.59.1070).
- <span id="page-46-6"></span>[121] M. Horodecki, P. Horodecki, and R. Horodecki, Mixed-state entanglement and distillation: Is there a "bound" entanglement in nature?, [Phys. Rev. Lett.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.80.5239) 80, [5239 \(1998\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.80.5239)
- <span id="page-46-7"></span>[122] L. Lami and B. Regula, Distillable entanglement under dually non-entangling operations, [arXiv:2307.11008.](https://arXiv.org/abs/2307.11008)
- <span id="page-46-8"></span>[123] Julen S. Pedernales and Martin B. Plenio, On the origin of force sensitivity in tests of quantum gravity with delocalised mechanical systems, [Contemp. Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1080/00107514.2023.2286074) 64, [147 \(2023\)](https://doi.org/10.1080/00107514.2023.2286074).
- <span id="page-46-9"></span>[124] S. Barnett and P.M. Radmore, Methods in Theoretical Quantum Optics, Oxford Series in Optical and Imaging Sciences (Clarendon Press, Oxford, 2002).
- <span id="page-46-10"></span>[125] T. Kato, Perturbation Theory for Linear Operators, Die Grundlehren der mathematischen Wissenschaften, Band 132, (Springer-Verlag, New York, 1966).
- <span id="page-46-11"></span>[126] R. Bhatia, *Matrix Analysis*, Graduate Texts in Mathematics (Springer, New York, 2013).
- <span id="page-46-12"></span>[127] R.A. Horn and C.R. Johnson, Matrix Analysis (Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, 1990).
- <span id="page-46-13"></span>[128] F. Zhang, The Schur Complement and Its Applications, Vol. 4 (Springer Science & Business Media, New York, NY, 2006).
- <span id="page-46-14"></span>[129] G. H. Hardy, J. E. Littlewood, and G. Pólya, Inequalities, Cambridge Mathematical Library (Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, 1952).
- <span id="page-46-15"></span>[130] R. S. Varga, Geršgorin and His Circles (Springer Science & Business, Berlin, Heidelberg, 2010).
- <span id="page-46-16"></span>[131] J. S. Pedernales and M. B. Plenio, Robust macroscopic matter-wave interferometry with solids, [Phys. Rev. A](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.105.063313) 105, [063313 \(2022\).](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevA.105.063313)
- <span id="page-46-17"></span>[132] A rigorous calculation for a one-dimensional untrapped particle actually gives

$$
\frac{\sqrt{2\pi}16R^2t}{9\hbar m\omega}P\sqrt{m_0kT} \ll 1;
$$

see, e.g., Ref. [[133](#page-46-23)], Appendix [B.](#page-27-0)

- <span id="page-46-23"></span>[133] K. Sinha and P.W. Milonni, Dipoles in blackbody radiation: Momentum fluctuations, decoherence, and drag force, J. Phys. B 55[, 204002 \(2022\).](https://doi.org/10.1088/1361-6455/ac8efe)
- <span id="page-46-18"></span>[134] S. Sellner, M. Besirli, M. Bohman, M. J. Borchert, J. Harrington, T. Higuchi, A. Mooser, H. Nagahama, G. Schneider, C. Smorra, T. Tanaka, K. Blaum, Y. Matsuda, C. Ospelkaus, W. Quint, J. Walz, Y. Yamazaki, and S. Ulmer, Improved limit on the directly measured antiproton lifetime, New J. Phys. 19[, 083023 \(2017\).](https://doi.org/10.1088/1367-2630/aa7e73)
- <span id="page-46-19"></span>[135] D. J. Wineland, C. Monroe, W. M. Itano, D. Leibfried, B. E. King, and D. M. Meekhof, Experimental issues in coherent quantum-state manipulation of trapped atomic ions, [J. Res. Natl. Inst. Stand. Technol.](https://doi.org/10.6028/jres.103.019) 103, 259 (1998).
- <span id="page-46-20"></span>[136] C. Gohil, P. N. Burrows, N. Blaskovic Kraljevic, D. Schulte, and B. Heilig, Measurements of sub-nT dynamic magnetic field shielding with soft iron and mu-metal for use in linear colliders, J. Instrum. 15[, P12030 \(2020\).](https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-0221/15/12/P12030)
- <span id="page-46-21"></span>[137] E. Hebestreit, M. Frimmer, R. Reimann, and L. Novotny, Sensing static forces with free-falling nanoparticles, [Phys.](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.121.063602) Rev. Lett. 121[, 063602 \(2018\)](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.121.063602).
- <span id="page-46-22"></span>[138] Y. Michimura and K. Komori, Quantum sensing with milligram scale optomechanical systems, [Eur. Phys. J. D](https://doi.org/10.1140/epjd/e2020-10185-5) 74[, 126 \(2020\)](https://doi.org/10.1140/epjd/e2020-10185-5).